

THE 17TH CENTURY FAMILIES OF JOHN MARTIN AND THOMAS KEELING

OF

LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

("LINHAVEN PISH", PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, VIRGINIA)

AND

THE ORIGINAL OWNERS AND CHAIN OF TITLE TO THE LAND CALLED

"YE DUDLIES"

THE FIRST FEW GENERATIONS AND INTERMARRIAGES OF BOTH FAMILIES

OTHER SURNAMES INCLUDE: BRAY, DYER, HALL, JERMY, LAND, LINTON,
LAWSON, LOVETT, OKEHAM, SNAIL, RICHASON, WARD, WATSON, ET ALS

COMPLETELY DOCUMENTED AND COMPILED

BY

ALICE GRANBERY WALTER

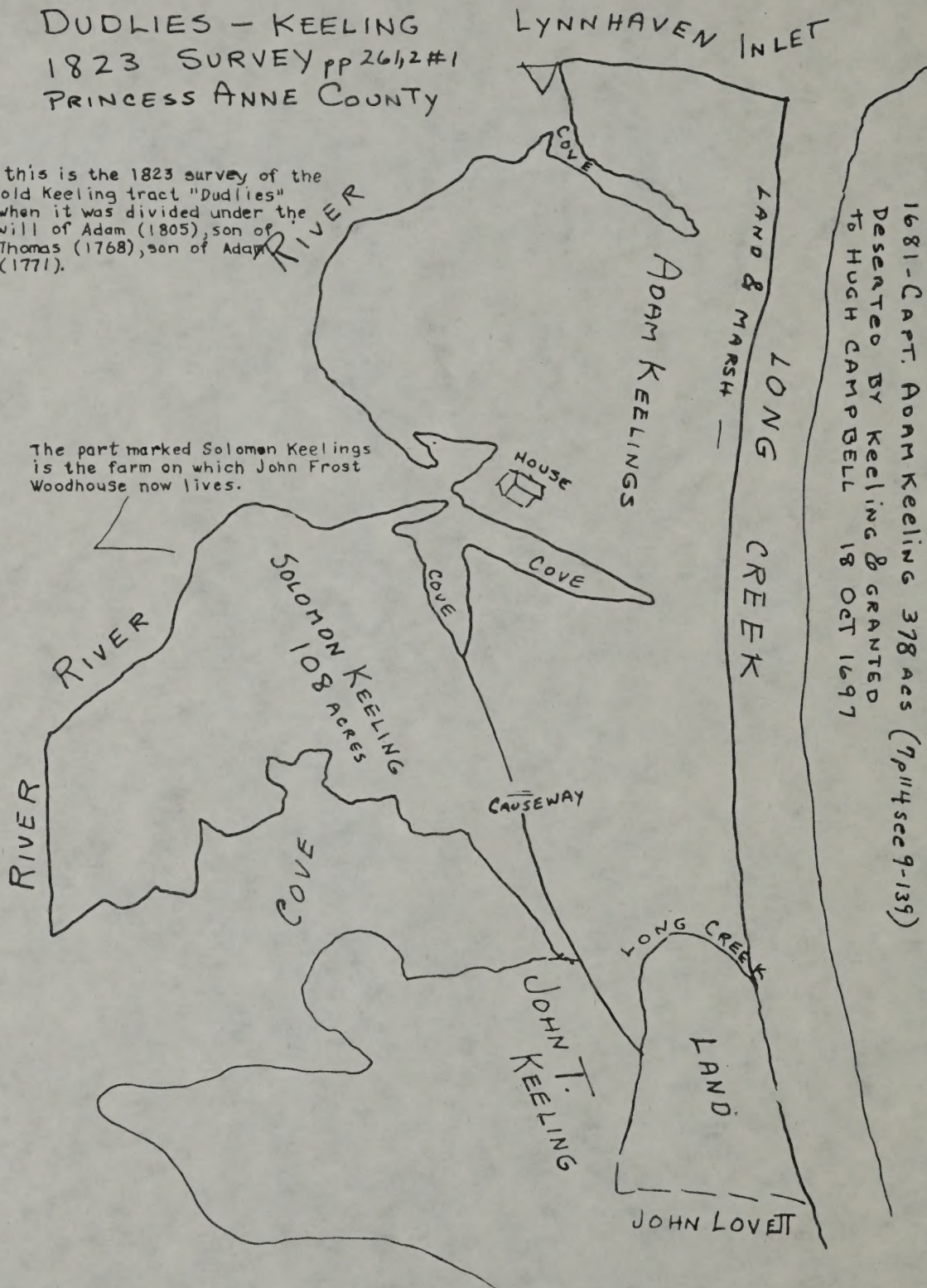
116 B PINWOOD ROAD

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23451

DUDLIES - KEELING
1823 SURVEY pp 26, 27 #1
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY

this is the 1823 survey of the old Keeling tract "Dudlies" when it was divided under the will of Adam (1805), son of Thomas (1768), son of Adam (1771).

The part marked Solomon Keelings is the farm on which John Frost Woodhouse now lives.



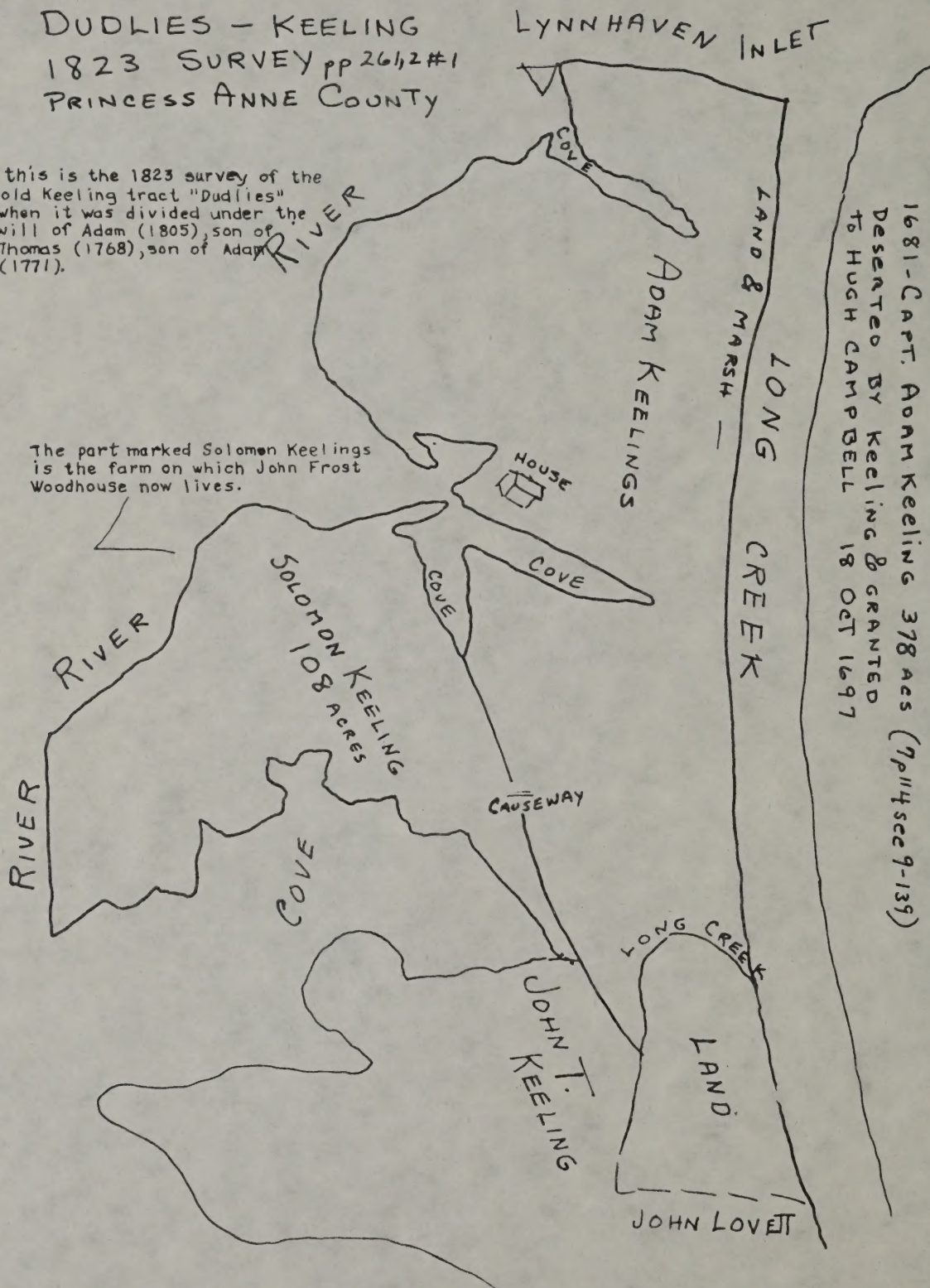
1681-CAPT. ADAM KEELING 378 acs (7p 114 sec 9-139)
DESEATED BY KEELING & GRANTED
TO HUGH CAMPBELL 18 OCT 1697

LT:COL: ADAM THOROWGOOD
b
wd Oct 1679 (4 P 217)

DUDLIES - KEELING
1823 SURVEY pp 261, 2#1
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY

this is the 1823 survey of the old Keeling tract "Dudlies" when it was divided under the will of Adam (1805), son of Thomas (1768), son of Adam (1771).

The part marked Solomon Keelings is the farm on which John Frost Woodhouse now lives.



JOHN OFFLEY (B)
of Staffordshire

b
d
= MARGERY
b
d

WILLIAM OFFLEY

b
d
Served twice as
Mayor of Stafford.
Moved to Chester
where he was Sheriff
in 1517.
= (1)

SIR THOMAS OFFLEY

b
d
Went to London as a Merchant
& was knighted & Alderman of
London.
(C)

ARMS: Argent on a cross
fleur-de-azur between four
cornish choughs sable,
beaked or, membered gules,
A lion passant, Guardant of
the fourth.

CREST: A demi-lion rampant
per pale or & azure gorged
with a collar counter
company of the second &
first, lined of the second
holding in both paws, an
olive branched vest, fructed
gold.

ROBERT OFFLEY
eldest son by (2)

b
d
bur. 26 Apr 1596
at St. Benet's Grace Church
Moved to London and became
a Haberdasher & Merchant of
Staple.

=
GRACIN
widow of NICHOLAS ROSE
of London
d

SIR WILLIAM HEWETT
Lord Mayor of London

ANN HEWETT

b
d
=
SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt.
Lord Mayor of London 1583

b
d
He was 15 years her senior
and rescued her from the
Thames when she fell off
of London Bridge as an
Infant.

JOHN THORWGOOD
OF Chilton
Temple, co.
Hertford

b
d
=
b
d
=
b
d
=

THOMAS THORWGOOD
of Chilton
Temple (May be
Chelston)

b
d
=
b
d
=
b
d
=

"Younger brother
of Nicholas"

=
dau of LUCKING
of Essex

NICHOLAS THORWGOOD
of Tilted co.
Essex. (Boddie
says of Frelsted)
b ca 1560
d

JOHN THORWGOOD

b
d
=

McINTOSH GIVES:

JOHN YARDLEY of
Stafford co
in 1402

b
d
=
dau of MARGURY
of Dadesbury

JOHN YARDLEY
of Kellington co.
Warwick

b
d
=

MARGARET YARDLEY

b
d
=

TICKENS

b
d
=

JOHN YARDLEY
of Yardley

b
d
=

JOHN YARDLEY
of Yardley

b
d
=

WILLIAM BURKE
of Stafford

b
d
=

WILLIAM MORTON
of Chester co.

b
d
=

WILLIAM MORTON
of Chester

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

b
d
=

ALICE BREVERTON

URSULA OFFLEY (B)
"my Aunt Brooke"

b
d
=

ROBERT BROOKE

b
d
=

ALDERMAN of London

b
d
=

ELIZABETH OFFLEY

b
d
=

ROBERT OFFLEY (B)

b
d
=

HABDASHER of London

b
d
=

Subscribed to the

Virginia Company (E)

b
d
=

being also a Member

of the East India Co.,

and an Incorporator

of the North-west

Passage.

= 3 Feb 1588/9

Issue: 8 sons & 6 daus

ANN OSBORNE (CH)

b
d
=

d 1570

d 1653/4 (12 V 201,202)

SIR HEWETT OSBORNE

b
d
=

"my uncle Osborne"

(p 17 of B)

b
d
=

WILLIAM THORWGOOD (A)

b
d
=

ca 1560

1581 appointed Vicar

of St. Botolph's,

Grimston, Norfolk,

England.

= ANNE EDWARDS dau of

HENRY of Norwich

b
d
=

(2)

MARY widow of DODGE

b
d
=

(3)

ALICE HOLBECK a widow

(Boddie)

b
d
=

SIR GEORGE YARDLEY

Knt., Gov., Capt. Gen

of Virginia.
King Council 1619

b
d
=

(J 375)

(J376 says he was 2nd

son of RALPH YARDLEY

of London & his wife

RHODA MARSTON & gives

his father's will as

ref.)

= 1618 (J377)

TEMPERANCE FLOWERDIEU

b
d
=

Dau of ANTHONY &

MARTHA (STANLEY)

FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk

England & gr-dau of

WILLIAM & FRANCES

(APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH BURKE

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH MORTON

b
d
=

WAS HE THE FATHER

OF RALPH YARDLEY,

FATHER OF GEORGE?

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH MORTON

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH MORTON

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH MORTON

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH MORTON

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH MORTON

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

ELIZABETH MORTON

b
d
=

WILLIAM YARDLEY

b
d
=

SIR ROBERT BROOKE (B)

b
d
=

JOHN BROOKE (B)

b
d
=

THOMAS OFFLEY (B)

b
d
=

EDWARD OFFLEY

b
d
=

JOHN OFFLEY 3rd son

b
d
=

1592 (B4C) d 1667

of London, England

(B is his Account Book)

ELIZABETH MOORE

b
d
=

d 17 Oct 1679

dau. of ROBERT MOORE

of London, Goldsmith.

"my sister OFFLEY" (B)

b
d
=

(This may be SARAH for

she didn't marry until

1627 and this was written

between 1619-1624)

"my brother"

JOHN BAKER of Mayfield,

Suffolk

(B)

b
d
=

was there a daughter

ANNE OFFLEY b 1618?

b
d
=

SARAH OFFLEY 5th dau.

bep 16 Apr 1609 (A,B,C)

d by 17 Jan 1658/9

died 1657 (on Tombstone)

(see D 186,395 Lnc)

= 18 Jul 1627 at St. Anne's

Church, Blackfriars, London

CAPT: ADAM THORWGOOD (7th son)

b
d
=

1602 (Squires & 2 V 416)

Bap. 1603 (J 329) at St.

Botolph's Church of Erim-

ston, Norfolk, Eng.

18 yrs in 1624 (J 58)

wd 17 Feb 1638/40 (Af22p45)

wp 27 Apr 1640 (Rich. Std)

Inventory 1640 Lnc, Va.

He came in the Charles in

1621 as the Servant of MR:

EDWARD WATERS (J 58)

she=(2) betw: Aug 1640

(A ff 39,166,190,204,255,258)

2 May 1641 (Lnc)

JOHN COOKIN son of DANIEL

b
d
=

dec'd bef Jan 1642/3 (A f 17a)

she=(3) betw: 10 & 15 Dec 1647

COL: FRANCIS YARDLEY

b
d
=

1624 in Virginia

dep 1657 (J27)(Tombstone)

ARGOLL YARDLEY

b
d
=

1621 (J 27)

d 1655

= by 6 Feb 1637

FRANCES

b
d
=

(2) ca 1649

in Rotterdam, Holland

ANN CUSTIS dau of JOHN

& JOAN CUSTIS of

Rotterdam, Holland

b
d
=

For Background of Custie

see "Diary of Col. Mum-

ford 1650" Va. Hist. Reg.

II p 121.

Was there a daughter

ANNE THORWGOOD?

b
d
=

SIR EDWARD THORWGOOD

b
d
=

SIR JOHN THORWGOOD of

Keneington, England

Knighthood ca 1630

He had been Sec't. to

Earl of Pembroke.

b
d
=

FRANCES MEANTIS dau of

THOMAS of Westham & Essex

b
d
=

THOMAS THORWGOOD

b
d
=

of Grimstone & Rector of

in 1625. BA Queens College,

Cambridge 1613/4 MA 1617

BD 1624.

b
d
=

WILLIAM THORWGOOD

b
d
=

dau. of THOMAS WINDHAM

b
d
=

MORDAUNT THORWGOOD

b
d
=

See also:
SOME LINEAL DESCENDANTS OF
CAPT: ADAM THORWGOOD 1602-1640
by MRS. PHYLIS FRANCIS in the
VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST Vol. 16
pp 3-12,119-23,207-15,286-91;
Vol. 17 pp 14-20,129-34,207-11.
6
THE THORWGOOD FAMILY OF
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY by
JOHN HARVE CREECH in
Vol. 17 pp 277-287.

HENRY OFFLEY (A & C)

6th son

bep 13 Nov 1640

wd 10 Jun 1678 (F)

d probably una dep

He named ANTHONY

LAWSON sole legatee

and executor, but

did not name any

McINTOSH GIVES:

JOHN YARDLEY of Stafford co. in 1402

b d

deu of MARBURY of Dadesbury

JOHN YARDLEY of Kellingington co. Warwick

b d

TICKENS

b d

JOHN YARDLEY of Yardley

b d

WILLIAM BURKE of Stafford

b d

He was a Contem- porary of HENRY VI

b d

WILLIAM MORTON of Moston co. Chester

b d

WILLIAM YARDLEY OF YARDLEY

b d

ELIZABETH BURKE

b d

WILLIAM YARDLEY OF YARDLEY

b d

ELIZABETH MORTON

b d

WAS HE THE FATHER OF RALPH YARDLEY, FATHER OF GEORGE?

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

ALICE BREVERTON

b d

he gives the following references:

Baltimore Sun - Summer 1907
Virginia Historical Magazine vol II p 41
Virginia Magazine of Hist. & Bio. II p 154 & Walke
Chart opposite p 88
American History Magazine Oct 1896

(Note:- As is evident the references are not from original records but printed matter. ACW)

he gives the following references:

Baltimore Sun - Summer 1907
Virginia Historical Magazine vol II p 41
Virginia Magazine of Hist. & Bio. II p 154 & Walke
Chart opposite p 88
American History Magazine Oct 1896

(Note:- As is evident the references are not from original records but printed matter. ACW)

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

Deu of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY) FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

b d

by 6 Feb 1637

FRANCES b d

Was there a daughter ANNE THORWGOOD?

b d

SIR EDWARD THORWGOOD

b d

SIR JOHN THORWGOOD of Kensington, England knighted ca 1630

b d

He had been Sec't. to Earl of Pembroke.

b d

FRANCES MEANTIS dau of THOMAS of Westham & Essex

b d

THOMAS THORWGOOD of Grimstone & Rector of in 1625. BA Queens College, Cambridge 1613/4 MA 1617

b d

BD 1624.

b d

dau. of THOMAS WINDHAM

b d

EDMUND THORWGOOD of Mackham, Norfolk

b d

FRANCES SMITH dau of EDWARD of Chester Temple, Essex, Gent.

b d

Issue in Vis. of Middlesex 1663.

b d

WILLIAM THORWGOOD

b d

MORDAUNT THORWGOOD

b d

Died at Selge of Brads

b d

see above

b d

FRANCES THORWGOOD

b d

ROBERT GRIFFITH

b d

ROBERT THORWGOOD

b d

of Kings Lynne, Norfolk.

b d

of Kings Lynne, Norfolk.

b d

of Kings Lynne, Norfolk.

b d

This chart has been compiled in order to determine the connection between the THORWGOOD FAMILY and the KEELING FAMILY in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. THOMAS KEELING married ANNE and her maiden name is still an enigma. ADAM THORWGOOD's mother was named ANNE, and his wife, SARAH OFFLEY's mother was also named ANNE. Was there a sister ANNE OFFLEY or a sister ANNE THORWGOOD born circa 1618? That there was some connection between the THORWGOODS and KEELINGS in the first generation in this country most researchers seem to agree, but the answer is not yet apparent. ADAM THORWGOOD transported THOMAS KEELING to Virginia and left him 200 acres of land. THOMAS KEELING named his children: THOMAS, for himself no doubt; ANNE after her mother; and ADAM, THORWGOOD, EDWARD, ELIZABETH, SARAH, FRANCES and JOHN KEELING - all THORWGOOD NAMES. As I continue to publish the early records it is hoped that this puzzle will be solved. A search for the answer will continue. *Allen G. Walker*

REFERENCE:

- A = Visitation of Essex in Harleian Society Publications.
 - B = Account Book of John Offley of London. (Upside down in back of Book 4 Lower Norfolk County Records 1619-1624)
 - C = Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol 50.
 - D = The Genealogist (New Series) vol 19 pp 217-331 & vol 20 p 269.
 - E = Records of the Virginia London Company vol 3 p 331.
 - F = Deed Book 4 p 36 Lower Norfolk County.
 - CH = Virginia Heraldica - William A. Crozier (1908)
 - Briggs = Virginia Settlers & English Adventurers by Noel Currier-Briggs (1970)
 - V = Virginia Magazine of History & Biography II
 - J = Adventures of Purse and Person by Annie Lash Jester (1964) - for OFFLEY, THORWGOOD & YARDLEY
- The only surviving copy of CAPT: ADAM THORWGOOD's will was printed in the RICHMOND STANDARD in 1881.

OFFLEY - + - THORWGOOD - + - YARDLEY - + - BROOKE - + - EDWARDS - + - OSBORNE - + - COOKIN - + - CUSTIS - + - BAKER

John Martin 1616~1666 & Thomas Keeling 1608~1666

MARTIN EMIGRANTS

1624 - ROBERT MARTIN came in the George and was in the Muster of Lt. Edward Barkley at Hog Island, Va. (Hotten 237) (a servant)
Waimouth 20 Mar 1635 - bound for New Eng. ROBERT MARTYN of Badcombe, Husbandman, 44 years. (so b. ca 1592). JOANE MARTYN, 44 years et als Signed: JOHN PORTER Deputy Clerk to (Hotten 287) EDWARD THOROUGHGOOD
12 Oct 1638 ROBERT MARTIN Patent for 250 acres in Eliza. Riv. W upon the INDIAN CREEK, N. upon the River, E upon a reedy swamp & S into the woods. Due for Trans. of himself, his wife ELIZABETH et als. (1 PB 603 & Nu 98)
In 1641 ROBERT MARTYN had land in Charles City Co. (2 PB 12 & Nu 155)
17 Nov 1646 ROBERT MARTIN land in LNC next below THOS: MILES, upon Eastermost branch of Eliza. Riv in Nehuntas Cr. (2 PB 119 & Nu 171)
14 Sep 1667 ROBERT MARTYN Patent above * sold by him to THOS: MILES and by him sold to RICHARD NICHOLLS as by bill of sale 4 Jun 1645 and the assgmt: dated 8 Sep 1649, & 200 acres to NICHOLLS for Trans of PETER MARTYN et als. (6 PB 221)

No connection between ROBERT MARTIN and JOHN MARTIN has been found yet in the Lower Norfolk County Records. (AGW)

5 Mar 1633/4 - To St. Christophers in the "Margaret": (Hotten 154)
THO: MARTIN of Cardingham 24 yrs.
ANTH: BURROWES of Jacobstow 20 yrs. (in Virginia in 1628 Nu 11)
BARTH: CORNEW of Crediton 18 yrs.
SAMUEL PUREFOY of St. Ives 13 yrs.
RICHARD SYMOND of Wantage 28 yrs. (hd rgt to Warwick Co. in 1637) (by CHRISTOPHER STOKES Nu 81)
hd rgt in 1648 pat to BARTHOLOMEW HOSKINS on Rappahannock Riv. Nu 182)
SIMON MARTIN (b 1616) 18 yrs. of St. Ives
JOHN MARTIN (b 1616) 18 yrs. of St. Ives
St Ives is on Carbis Bay in Cornwall on the South Western tip of England, et als..... recd. for them 0 11.15s.0d. All husbandmen for the most part as the former. (Hotten 154)

10 Aug 1635 - These underwritten names to be transported to VIRGINIA imbarqued in the "Safety", JOHN GRAUNT, Master. (Hotten 121)
BARTHO: HOSKYNES (b 1601) 34 years
ANTO: HAIES (b1611) 24 yrs.
RICHARD HOPKINS (HOSKINS?) 25 yrs
FRANCIS BARKER (BAKER) 21 yrs.
WM: SYMONDES 32 yrs
RICHARD FOSTER 16 yrs
JO: MARTIN (JOEL?) 23 yrs brothers?
JO: MARTIN (JOHN?) 17 yrs et als
The above names are all found in Lower Norfolk County, Va. records. AGW. (Hotten 121)

5 May 1638 - WILLIAM MARTIN hd rgt in patent to JOHN MOYE in Lynhaven. (Nu 90)
23 Oct 1673 - WILLIAM MARTIN's land near Broad Creeke and the lands of ANTHONY LAWSON & WM: MOSELEY & WM: HANCOCK. (6 PB 473)
27 Jul 1678 - ARTHUR MOSELEY sells land to PLOMER BRAY & WILLIAM MARTIN. (4 DB 38a LN)

Aug 1642 - RICHARD MARTIN a hd rgt. in Pat. to FRANCIS MASON, Lower Norf. Co. (Nu 134)
Betw: 1654 - 1663: RICHARD MARTIN is transported to: "destination Nevis" and again later: "destination Virginia". (Bristol & America - Geneva. Pub. Co.1967)

MARTIN IMMIGRANTS & THE KEELINGS

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING

b ca 1608 (34 yrs in 1642)
? (A f 17 p 96 LNC)
? (or p 163)
b ca 1613 (24 in 1637)
(A 163 LNC)
(The above are depositions in which he states his age, AGW)
d bef 17 Oct 1654 (D f 410 LNC)
18 Nov 1635 - 100 acres granted THOS: KEELING accrewing due unto THOMAS CASSON in right of his wife ELIZABETH formerly wife of WILLIAM LAUGHTON dead & since assigned by CASSON unto sd BOWLES also certif: of 40 acres to be delivered by sd BOWLES 11 Jun 1641. (This land is E of Lynhaven River) (see Nu 61)

(1 PB 737 & Nu 124 see also Nu 61 et als)
1 Jun 1676 - CAPT. ANTHONY LAWSON 928 acres in Eliz. City Co., 100 acres of which was granted to THOMAS KEELING 28 Nov 1635. (6 PB 611)
See Wm: Morgan & John Bowles in Nugent. This seems to indicate that THOMAS KEELINGS patent was in Eliz. City Co. and not LNC as is indicated by several patents in Nugent to Laughton, Popeley & Co. AGW
Maybe there were two patents in Nov 1635?

5 Jul 1642 - THOMAS CASSON 50 yrs & THOMAS ALLEN 28 yrs made a deposition: "about 1/2 a year before ye death of CAPT: ADAM THOROWGOOD did sign and seal a Bill of sale & deliver the same as his deede unto ENSIGN THO: KEELING for 210 acres on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven and being then in the possession of sd. Keelings. (A f 4a p 138 LNC)

d. bef 17 Oct 1654 (D 410 LNC)
Inventory 1665 (E 6a - 7a LNC)

= bef 1637
ANNE (Exex of Jermy)
b ca 1618 (22 years Aug 1640)
(A f 21a p 44 LNC)

Living in 1683
d bef 18 Jan 1688 (5 DB pt 2 p122)
she = (2) by 22 Jun 1666 (E f 7)
WILLIAM JERMY (no issue named)
b
wd 23 Apr 1666 wp 15 Jan 1666/7 by THO: KEELINGE II & HENRY WOODHOUSE. (Ef 3a or 4 p 6)
she = (3) (DB 4 f 54)
ROBERT BRAY brother of PLOMER & (4 DB 101) JOHN BRAY of Bigswad in Bedfordshire, Eng.
b son of EDWARD BRAY
wd 24 Apr 1681 wp 15 Jun 1681
Names: ANTHONY LAWSON, overseer; ALEXANDER KEELING & JUELL MARTIN
Three OKEHAM CHILDREN all under age: MARY, JOHN & WILLIAM.

15 Aug 1682 - ANNE BRAY's Deed of Gift to:
dau: FRANCES WALKER
gr-dau: ANNE LAND
gr-sons: EDWARD & ROBERT LAND sons of RENAUTUS LAND. (LNC)

CONNECTING LINES:

— = KEELING FAMILY
— = MARTIN FAMILY
--- = Half Brothers & sisters
HEAVY LINES indicate ancestors of the editor and compiler.

THOMAS KEELING eldest son

b bef 1645 d bef 25 May 1666 (E f 4 p 6 & E f 9)
He was taken up dead in Samuell Bennetts Creeke which he had been crossing on horseback.

JO: (JOEL?) MARTIN

b ca 1613 (23 in 1635 (Hotten 122))
d
Came to Virginia in the "Safety" in 1635
was he a brother of SIMON & JO: below?

SIMON MARTIN, Husbandman

b ca 1616 (18 yrs in 1633 (Hotten 154))
d
To St. Christophers in the "Margaret" in 1633/4
He was from St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng.

was he a brother of JO: and a twin of JO: above below

JOHN MARTIN, Planter of Lower Norfolk County

b 1616 (18 in 1635) came in the "Margaret" to or Christophers (Hotten 154)
b 1618 (17 in 1635 JO: came in the Safety with JO: above. (Hotten 121 - 123)
b 1616 (24 in 1627 in LNC) (A 163)
This last is definitely JOHN MARTIN OF Lower Norfolk County, but all three could have been the same man for many of our immigrants came by way of the British West Indies. (AGW)
d bef May 1666 (D 240 also E 10) Inventory
He would have been too young to have been the Merchant Taylor with the Virginia Co. (1 VC 378)
Inventory ordered 25 Aug returned 25 Oct 1666 signed by ANNE OAKHAM. Total £218/4/0 (\$1091)
1645 Churchwarden of Lynhaven (2 N 12)
1646 His house next to LANCASTER LOVETT near Bennetts Creek (Nu 162)
1650, 1655, 1663 - Justice of LNC. (WS2B1,C107,4N33)
1650/1 - Elected a Burgess for LNC (Stanard 60,69)

= bef 1645 (A 29a p 280 LNC)

The widow of HENRY WATSON - In 1654 JOHN MARTIN says HENRY WATSON is his son-in-law (step-son) and there are later records about him. (A 271 f 25a, (E 10)
b bef 1677?
d bef 15 Aug 1645 (A 271 f 25)
=(2) bef 16 Jun 1660 (D 257)

GRACE
widow of JOHN DYER dead 1660
b d bef 1666
She "hath renounced her husband's will and flies to her thirds" and "is now the wife of JO: MARTIN".
16 Jun 1660 (D 257)
=(3) by 1666 (5 DB pt 1 f 110)

ANNE KEELING deu of ENSIGN THOMAS

b
d bef 15 Aug 1672
she =(2) by Oct 1666 (E pt 2 f 8a)
JOHN OKEHAM, Clerk of the Court of LNC
Guardian to JOEL MARTIN (E 141)
b d by 1670 (E 81)
she =(3) by 15 Feb 1670/1 (Randolph's Reports 68) as his 1st wife
LT. COL. ANTHONY LAWSON (E pt 2 71a)
b d Intestate 1701 (E pt 1 f110 & 5 DB pt 1 f 110)

See also E f 118a p 234.
He =(2) MARY GOOKIN (E pt 1 f 79)
He =(3) ELIZABETH DAINES (see Daynes Chart)

NOTE: JOHN MARTIN was living on land "where Bennetts Creeke divides itself into three branches" in 1646 (2 PB 66)

In about April 1658 his house burned (D 394)
In 1665 he is granted 578 acres on the Eastern side of Lynhaven River. This land was "DUDLIES". (4 PB 34)

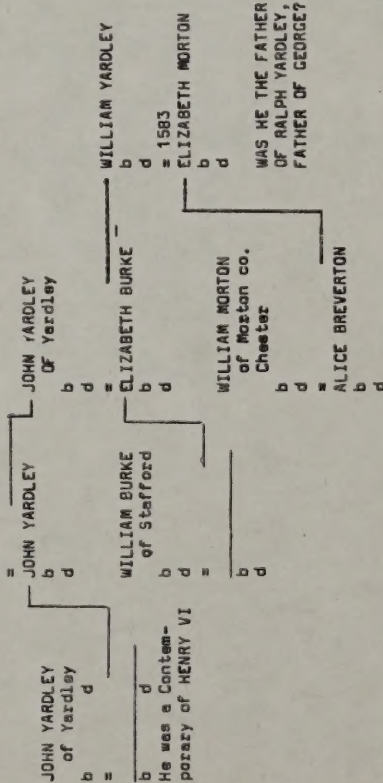
WHO WAS JOHN MARTIN with will proved in Lower Norfolk County in 1690?

McINTOSH GIVES:

JOHN YARDLEY of Stafford co in 1402
b d
= dau of MARGURDY of Dedesbury

JOHN YARDLEY of Kellingington co. Warwick
b d
= TICKENS
b d

MARGARET YARDLEY
b d
= JOHN YARDLEY of Yordley
b d
= WILLIAM BURKE of Stafford
b d
= WILLIAM MORTON of Morton co. Chester
b d
= ALICE BREVERTON
b d



he gives the following references:

Baltimore Sun - Summer 1907
Virginia Historical Magazine vol II p 41
Virginia Magazine of Hist. & Bio. II p 154 & Walke
Chart opposite p 88
American History Magazine Oct 1896

(Note: - As is evident the references are not from original records but printed matter. ACW)

he gives the following references:

Dau of ANTHONY & MARTHA (STANLEY)
FLOWERDIEU of Norfolk England & gr-dau of WILLIAM & FRANCES (APPLEYARD) FLOWERDIEU

by 6 Feb 1637

FRANCES
b d
= (2) ca 1649
ANN CUSTIS dau of JOHN & JOAN CUSTIS of Rotterdam, Holland
b d
For Background of Cuetie see "Diary of Col. Mumford 1650" vs. Hist. Reg. II p 121.
= Was there a daughter ANNE THOROWGOOD?
1 - SIR EDWARD THOROWGOOD
b d
2 - SIR JOHN THOROWGOOD of Kensington, England knighted ca 1630 He had been Sec't. to Earl of Pembroke.
b d
= FRANCES MEANTIS dau of THOMAS of Westham & Essex
b d
3 - THOMAS THOROWGOOD of Criststone & Rector of In 1625. BA Queens College, Cambridge 1613/4 MA 1617 BD 1624.
b d
= dau. of THOMAS WINDHAM
b d
There was a THOMAS THOROWGOOD b ca 1607 Aged 17 years in 1624 Servant of EDWARD BLANEY (J 31) And later in Lower Norfolk Co.

FRANCES YEARDLEY
b d

EDMUND THOROWGOOD of Markham, Norfolk
b d
= FRANCES SMITH dau of EDWARD of Chester Temple, Essex, Cent. Issue in Vis. of Middlesex 1663.
b d
= WILLIAM THOROWGOOD
b d
= MORDAUNT THOROWGOOD
b d
Died at Seige of Breda
7 - see above
= FRANCES THOROWGOOD
b d
= ROBERT GRIFFITH
b d
= ROBERT THOROWGOOD
b d
of Kings Lynne, Norfolk.

PEDIGREE of THE THOROWGOODS of Kensington is in Riley's Visitation of Middlesex 1663.

FRANCES YEARDLEY
b d

EDMUND THOROWGOOD of Markham, Norfolk
b d

FRANCES SMITH dau of EDWARD of Chester Temple, Essex, Cent. Issue in Vis. of Middlesex 1663.
b d

WILLIAM THOROWGOOD
b d

MORDAUNT THOROWGOOD
b d

Died at Seige of Breda

see above

FRANCES THOROWGOOD
b d

ROBERT GRIFFITH
b d

ROBERT THOROWGOOD
b d

of Kings Lynne, Norfolk.

FRANCES YEARDLEY
b d

EDMUND THOROWGOOD of Markham, Norfolk
b d

FRANCES SMITH dau of EDWARD of Chester Temple, Essex, Cent. Issue in Vis. of Middlesex 1663.
b d

WILLIAM THOROWGOOD
b d

MORDAUNT THOROWGOOD
b d

Died at Seige of Breda

see above

FRANCES THOROWGOOD
b d

ROBERT GRIFFITH
b d

ROBERT THOROWGOOD
b d

of Kings Lynne, Norfolk.

This chart has been compiled in order to determine the connection between the THOROWGOOD FAMILY and the KEELING FAMILY in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. THOMAS KEELING married ANNE and her maiden name is still an enigma. ADAM THOROWGOOD's mother was named ANNE, and his wife, SARAH OFFLEY's mother was also named ANNE. Was there a sister ANNE OFFLEY or a sister ANNE THOROWGOOD born circa 1618? That there was some connection between the THOROWGOODS and KEELINGS in the first generation in this country most researchers seem to agree, but the answer is not yet apparent. ADAM THOROWGOOD transported THOMAS KEELING to Virginia and left him 200 acres of land. THOMAS KEELING named his children: THOMAS, for himself no doubt; ANNE after her mother; and ADAM, THOROWGOOD, EDWARD, ELIZABETH, SARAH, FRANCES and JOHN KEELING - all THOROWGOOD NAMES. As I continue to publish the early records it is hoped that this puzzle will be solved. A search for the answer will continue. *Walter*

REFERENCE:

- A = Visitation of Essex in Harleian Society Publications.
- B = Account Book of John Offley of London. (Upside down in back of Book 4 Lower Norfolk County Records 1619-1624)
- C = Virginia Magazine of History & Biography vol 50.
- D = The Genealogist (New Series) vol 19 pp 217-331 & vol 20 p 269.
- E = Records of the Virginia London Company vol 3 p 331.
- F = Dead Book 4 p 36 Lower Norfolk County.
- CH = Virginia Heraldica - William A. Crozier (1908)
- Briggs = Virginia Settlers & English Adventurers by Noel Currer-Briggs (1970)
- V = Virginia Magazine of History & Biography II
- J = Adventurers of Purse and Person by Annie Lash Jester (1964) - for OFFLEY, THOROWGOOD & YARDLEY
- The only surviving copy of CAPT: ADAM THOROWGOOD's will was printed in the RICHMOND STANDARD in 1881.

OFFLEY - + - THOROWGOOD - + - YARDLEY - + - BROOKE - + - EDWARDS - + - OSBORNE - + - COOKIN - + - CUSTIS - + - BAKER

John Martin 1616~1666 & Thomas Keeling 1608~1664

Compiled by

Alice Granbery Walter

116 B PINWOOD ROAD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23451

MARTIN EMIGRANTS

1624 - ROBERT MARTIN came in the George and was in the Muster of LT. Edward Barkley at Hog Island, Va. (Hotten 237) (a servant)
Waimouth 20 Mar 1635 - bound for New Eng. ROBERT MARTYN of Badcombe, Husbandman, 44 years. (so b. ca 1592)
JOANE MARTYN, 44 years
et als Signed: JOHN PORTER
Deputy Clerk to

(Hotten 287) EDWARD THOROUGHGOOD
12 Oct 1638 ROBERT MARTIN Patent for 250 acres in Eliza. Riv. W upon the INDIAN CREEK, N. upon the River, E upon a ready swamp & S into the woods. Due for Trans. of himself, his wife ELIZABETH et als.
(1 PB 603 & Nu 98)

In 1641 ROBERT MARTYN had land in Charles City Co. (2 PB 12 & Nu 155)

17 Nov 1646 ROBERT MARTIN land in LNC next below THOS: MILES, upon Eastermost branch of Eliza. Riv in Nehuntas Cr.
(2 PB 119 & Nu 171)

14 Sep 1667 ROBERT MARTYN Patent above * sold by him to THOS: MILES and by him sold to RICHARD NICHOLLS as by bill of sale 4 Jun 1645 and by the assmt: dated 8 Sep 1649, & 200 acres to NICHOLLS for Trans of PETER MARTYN et als. (6 PB 221)

No connection between ROBERT MARTIN and JOHN MARTIN has been found yet in the Lower Norfolk County Records. (AGW)

5 Mar 1633/4 - To St. Christophers in the "Margaret": (Hotten 154)
THO: MARTIN of Cardingham 24 yrs.
ANTH: BURROWES of Jacobstow 20 yrs.
(in Virginia in 1628 Nu 11)

BARTH: CORNEW of Crediton 18 yrs.
SAMUEL PUREFOY of St. Ives 13 yrs.
RICHARD SYMOND of Wantage 28 yrs.
(hd rgt to Warwick Co. in 1637)
(by CHRISTOPHER STOKES Nu 81)
hd rgt in 1648 pat to BARTHOLOMEW HOSKINS on Rappahannock Riv. Nu 182)

SIMON MARTIN (b 1616) 18 yrs. of St. Ives
JOHN MARTIN (b 1616) 18 yrs. of St. Ives
St Ives is on Carbis Bay in Cornwall on the South Western tip of England.
et als..... recd. for them 0 li.15s.0d.
All husbandmen for the most part as the former. (Hotten 154)

10 Aug 1635 - These underwritten names to be transported to VIRGINIA imbarqued in the "Safety". JOHN GRAUNT, Master. (Hotten 121)

BARTHO: HOSKYNs (b 1601) 34 years
ANTO: HAIES (b1611) 24 yrs.
RICHARD HOPKINS (HOSKINS?) 25 yrs
FRANCIS BARKER (BAKER) 21 yrs.
WM: SYMONDES 32 yrs
RICHARD FOSTER 16 yrs
JO: MARTIN (JOEL?) 23 yrs brothers?
JO: MARTIN (JOHN?) 17 yrs et als
The above names are all found in Lower Norfolk County, Va. records. AGW. (Hotten 121)

5 May 1638 - WILLIAM MARTIN hd rgt in patent to JOHN MOYE in Lynhaven. (Nu 90)
23 Oct 1673 - WILLIAM MARTIN's land near Broad Creeke and the lands of ANTHONY LAWSON & WM: MOSELEY & WM: HANCOCK. (6 PB 473)

27 Jul 1678 - ARTHUR MOSELEY sells land to PLOMER BRAY & WILLIAM MARTIN. (4 DB 38a LN)

Aug 1642 - RICHARD MARTIN a hd rgt. in Pat. to FRANCIS MASON, Lower Norf. Co. (Nu 134)
Betw: 1654 - 1663: RICHARD MARTIN is transported to: "destination Nevis" and again later: "destination Virginia".
(Bristol & America - Genea. Pub. Co.1967)

MARTIN IMMIGRANTS & THE KEELINGS

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING
b ca 1608 (34 yrs in 1642)
? (A f 17 p 96 LNC)
? (or p 163)
b ca 1613 (24 in 1637)
(A 163 LNC)

(The above are depositions in which he states his age, AGW)
d bef 17 Oct 1664 (D F 410 LNC)

18 Nov 1635 - 100 acres granted THOS: KEELING accrewing due unto THOMAS CASSON in right of his wife ELIZABETH formerly wife of WILLIAM LAUGHTON decd & since assigned by CASSON unto sd BOWLES also certif: of 40 acres to be delivered by sd BOWLES 11 Jun 1641. (This land is E of Lynhaven River)(see Nu 61)
(1 PB 737 & Nu 124 see also Nu 61 et als)

1 Jun 1676 - CAPT. ANTHONY LAWSON 928 acres in Eliz. City Co., 100 acres of which was granted to THOMAS KEELING 28 Nov 1635. (6 PB 611)

See Wm; Morgan & John Bowles in Nugent. This seems to indicate that THOMAS KEELINGS patent was in Eliz. City Co. and not LNC as is indicated by several patents in Nugent to Laughton, Popeley &c. AGW
Maybe there were two patents in Nov 1635?

5 Jul 1642 - THOMAS CASSON 50 yrs & THOMAS ALLEN 28 yrs made a deposition: "about 1/2 a year before ye death of CAPT: ADAM THOROWGOOD did sign and seal a Bill of sale & deliver the same as his deede unto ENSIGN THO: KEELINGE for 210 acres on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven and being then in the possession of sd. Keelinge. (A f 4a p 138 LNC)

d. bef 17 Oct 1664 (D 410 LNC)
Inventory 1665 (E 6a - 7a LNC)

THOMAS KEELING eldest son

b bef 1645 d bef 25 May 1666 (E f 4 p 6 & E f 9)
He was taken up dead in Samuel Bennetts Creeke which he had been crossing on horseback.

JO: (JOEL?) MARTIN

b ca 1613 (23 in 1635)(Hotten 122)
d
Came to Virginia in the "Safety" in 1635

was he a brother of SIMON & JO: below?

SIMON MARTIN, Husbandman

b ca 1616 (18 yrs in 1633 (Hotten 154)
d
To St. Christophers in the "Margaret" in 1633/4
He was from St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng.

was he a brother of JO: and a twin of JO:
| above below

JOHN MARTIN, Planter of Lower Norfolk County
b 1616 (18 in 1635) came in the "Margaret" to or Christophers (Hotten 154)

b 1618 (17 in 1635 JO: came in the Safety with JO: above. (Hotten 121 - 123)
b 1616 (24 in 1627 in LNC)(A 163)

This last is definitely JOHN MARTIN OF Lower Norfolk County, but all three could have been the same man for many of our immigrants came by way of the British West Indies. (AGW)

d bef May 1666 (D 240 also E 10) Inventory
He would have been too young to have been the Merchant Taylor with the Virginia Co. (1 VC 378)
Inventory ordered 25 Aug returned 25 Oct 1666 signed by ANNE OAKHAM. Total £218/4/0 (\$1091)

1645 Churchwarden of Lynhaven (2 N 12)
1646 His house next to LANCASTER LOVETT near Bennetts Creek (Nu 162)

1650, 1655, 1663 - Justice of LNco. (WS281, C107, 4N33)
1650/1 - Elected a Burgess for LNco (Stanard 60, 69)
= bef 1645 (A 29a p 280 LNC)

The widow of HENRY WATSON - In 1654 JOHN MARTIN says HENRY WATSON is his son-in-law (step-son) and there are later records about him. (A 271 f 25a, (E 10)

b bef 1627?
d bef 15 Aug 1645 (A 271 f 25)
= (2) bef 16 Jun 1660 (D 257)
GRACE
widow of JOHN DYER decd 1660
b d bef 1666
She "hath renounced her husband's will and flies to her thirds" and "is now the wife of JND: MARTIN".
16 Jun 1660 (D 257)
= (3) by 1666 (5 DB pt 1 f 110)

ANNE KEELING dau of ENSIGN THOMAS
b
d bef 15 Aug 1672
she = (2) by Oct 1666 (E pt 2 f 8a)
JOHN OKEHAM, Clerk of the Court of LNco
Guardian to JOEL MARTIN (E 141)
b d by 1670 (E 81)
she = (3) by 15 Feb 1670/1 (Randolph's Reports 68)
as his 1st wife
LT. COL. ANTHONY LAWSON (E pt 2 71a)
b d Intestate 1701 (E pt1 f110 & 5 DB pt1 f 110)

See also E f 118a p 234.
He = (2) MARY GOOKIN (E pt 1 f 79)
He = (3) ELIZABETH DAINES (see Daynes Chart)

NOTE: JOHN MARTIN was living on land "where Bennetts Creek divides itself into three branches" in 1646 (2 PB 66)

In about April 1658 his house burned (D 394)
In 1665 he is granted 578 acres on the Eastern side of Lynhaven River. This land was "DUDLIES". (4 PB 34)

ADAM KEELING, bro. of wife's stepmother

b bef 1640 wd 25 Apr 1683 wp 17 Dec 1683 (4 D115)
= bef 1671 (MCCG 275) or bef 1668 (E 40)
ANN MARTIN "only sister of the whole blood to JOHN"
b d betw: 1645-1660 (4 DB 88)

She inherited all of her father's lands. (MCCG 275)
she = (2) by 12 Dec 1683 (2 V 423 & 4 DB20, 280)
JOHN RICHASON
b d

JOHN MARTIN II

b underage in 1666 & in 1668 (E f 40)
nun-cupative will Apr Court 1671 (E 94)
"left all to his wife" - but lands may not pass by nun-cupative will. (ADAM KEELING was his guardian)
dsp 1671 and was underage at the time of his death (E94)

= FRANCES She was his exex.
b d

she = (2) bef 20 Sep 1671
MOSES LINTON, JR. son of MOSES
b wd 23 Nov 1676 wp 15 Jun 1677 (4DB 20)

GRACE MARTIN half-sister of ANN, JOHN & JOEL.

b bef 1660 d
= by 10 May 1677 (4 DB 17a)

ALEXANDER KEELING
b betw 1649-1664 (E 91) wd 1704 wp 3 May 1704 (1 DB 47,390)
she = (2) by 1705 (1 DB 182 PAC) PACO
HENRY SNAIL
b d

THOMAS KEELING

b 6 Jan 1674/5 (1 DB 72)
underage in 1685 (4 DB 207)
wd 4 Dec 1714 wp 3 Jan 1714/15
Inventory 1716 (3 DB 116 PAC)
ISSUE: 8 children (3 DB 218 PAC)
= by 1700 (1 DB 360 PAC)

ELIZABETH LOVETT
dau of LANCASTER & MARY (CARRAWAY) LOVETT
b
Inventory of ELIZA: HAYNES 1769 PAC
= (2) by 1724 (5 DB 218 PAC)
THOMAS HAYNES
b
d
THOMAS KEELING Inherited "DUDLIES" & 2000 acres lately patented called London Bridge. (4 DB 155)

REFERENCE::: Records quoted before 1691 are mostly LNC, after 1691 PAC unless otherwise indicated.
Court Record Books are: A, B, C, D, E, & numbered books called Deed Books, Order Books or Minute Books which are shown as: vol # DB f or page # (5 DB 10 for example)
LNC = Lower Norfolk County, Va. later Norfolk County & now Chesapeake, Va. where the old records are kept.
PAC = Princess Anne County, Va. now Virginia Beach, Va.
AGW = your compiler Alice Granbery Walter
MCCG = Minutes of the Council & General Court of Colonial, Va. Ed. H. R. McIlwaine (Richmond 1924)
NU = Cavaliers & Pioneers by Nell Marion Nugent (1934)
Hotten = Original Lists of Persons of Quality by Hotten
PB = Patent Books in the Virginia State Library
Randolphs Reports = Va. Colonial Decisions vol 1 by R. T. Barton (Boston 1909)

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED - THIS CHART
MAY NOT BE COPIED WITHOUT WRITTEN
PERMISSION OF THE COMPILER.

Compiled by
Alice Granbery Walter

116 S PINWOOD ROAD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23451

ADAM KEELING, bro. of wife's stepmother
b bef 1640 wd 25 Apr 1683 wp 17 Dec 1683 (4 D115)
= bef 1671 (MCCG 275) or bef 1668 (E 40)
ANN MARTIN "only sister of the whole blood to JOHN"
b d betw: 1645-1660 (4 DB 88)
She inherited all of her father's lands. (MCCG 275)
she =(2) by 12 Dec 1683 (2 V 423 & 4 DB20, 280)
JOHN RICHASON
b d
JOHN MARTIN II
b underage in 1666 & in 1668 (E f 40)
nun-cupative will Apr Court 1671 (E 94)
"left all to his wife" - but lands may not pass
by nun-cupative will. (ADAM KEELING was his guardian)
dsp 1671 and was underage at the time of his death (E94)
= FRANCES She was his exex.
b d
she =(2) bef 20 Sep 1671
MOSES LINTON, JR. son of MOSES
b wd 23 Nov 1676 wp 15 Jun 1677 (4DB 20)
GRACE MARTIN half-sister of ANN, JOHN & JOEL.
b bef 1660 d
= by 10 May 1677 (4 DB 17a)
ALEXANDER KEELING
b betw 1649-1664 (E 91) wd 1704 wp 3 May 1704 (1 DB 47,390)
she =(2) by 1705 (1 DB 182 Pac) Paco
HENRY SNAIL
b d
JOEL or JOEL MARTIN of Bath County, N. C. by 1708*
b bef 1668 (E 4) Living in 1681 in ROBERT BRAY's will.
wd 24 Oct 1715 wp 3 Jul 1716 (Bath wills 17pp 131-135 Bk. 2)
ADAM KEELING called him "my wife's brother and my nephew"
when he deeded 250 acres to him provided he does not claim
any lands in my hands when he attains to the age of 21
years. This 250 acs formerly belonged to THOMAS ALLEN.
= ca 14 Nov 1687 (5 DB 28) (4 DB 88)
ELIZABETH WARD dau of EDWARD WARD wp 1669 (E f 48)
b d
There are deeds: JOEL MARTIN to: (in Paco) 1691 - 1703
WM: LANGLEY 600 acs (1 DB 13), THOMAS LANGLEY 150 acs
(1 DB 14), SMITH 750 acs (1 DB 18), KEELING ? acs (1 DB 28),
Patent is sold to JAS: WILSON in 1703 (1 DB 13)
21 Apr 1690 - Patent to WM: HILLIARD 200 acres lately
belonging to JOEL MARTIN escheated from THOMAS ALLEN.
(see above ADAM KEELING TO JOEL) (PB Op142 & 8 PE 45)
ROBERT BRAY left JOEL "a large silver tankard which was
formerly his fathers, one good gun and one horse, in his
1681 will. This would indicate that JOEL may have lived
with his gr-mother and step-gr-father after his own
mothers death. (see 4 DB 101)
* He witnessed the will of RICHARD ODEN in Bath Co., N. C.
(1 DB 98 Beaufort Co., N. C.)
There is another will JOEL MARTIN will d 24 Mar 1715/16
wp 8 Jul 1716 (1 DB 269 Beaufort & Hyde Cos., N. C.)
His Issue was: JOHN, WILLIAM, ANNE, dau ELIZA: PENNY,
gr-son JOEL MARTIN, gr-son JOHN WOODDARD son of HENRY
WOODDARD in Va., son JOEL MARTIN decd.....
THOROWGOOD KEELING
b wd 31 Mar 1678/9 wp 15 Aug 1679 (4 DB 54)
Exors: WM: CORNICK & HENRY WOODHOUSE "my brother"
= bef 1675 (4 DB 5) -----ISSUE: LUCY & ANNE und 16 in 1679
LUCY HALL dau of EDWARD HALL wp 1675 (4 DB 5)
b d
she =(2) by 15 Dec 1679 (4 DB 109)
ADAM HAYES
b wp 1701 (4 DB 109)
EDWARD KEELING b d bef 1666
ELIZABETH KEELING b wd 30 Oct 1670 wp 17 Apr 1671 (E91)
dep unm. "god-daus: MARY OKEHAM, ELIZA: KEELING & ELIZA:
LAND & father-in-law (step-f) ROBERT BRAY (E 91)
SARAH KEELING b ca 1645 (5 DB pt 1 f 110) d
= HENRY WOODHOUSE II b ca 1640 d 1686/7 (4DB126)
FRANCES KEELING b d aft 1681
= bef 1666 (E 91 & 5 DB 110) see Land Family chart
RENATUS LAND b betw: 1636-1641 (D363)
wd 1 Oct 1680 wp 10 May 1681 (4 DB 96) pvd by GEO: WALKER
=(2) in 1682 or bef WALKER (4 DB125 & 1 DB 388)
may have =(3) bef 1704 (1 DB 388 Pac) EDWARD BONNEY
JOHN KEELING
b Torrence gives a will in 1701 Pac
=

THOMAS KEELING
b 6 Jan 1674/5 (1 DB 72)
underage in 1685 (4 DB 207)
wd 4 Dec 1714 wp 3 Jan 1714/15
Inventory 1716 (3 DB 116 Pac)
ISSUE: 8 children (3 DB 218 Pac)
= by 1700 (1 DB 360 Pac)
ELIZABETH LOVETT
dau of LANCASTER & MARY(CARRAWAY)LOVETT
b
Inventory of ELIZA: HAYNES 1769 Pac
=(2) by 1724 (5 DB 218 Pac)
THOMAS HAYNES
b
d
THOMAS KEELING Inherited "DUOLIES" &
2000 acres lately patented called
London Bridge. (4 DB 155)
JOHN KEELING inherited MARTIN's Grand Pat.
b aft 1662 under 21 in 1673
d
ADAM KEELING
b aft 1662 - under 21 in 1683
Inventory 1712 Pac
= SUSANNAH
b
d by 1698
=(2) ELIZABETH
widow of JOHN GODFREY
b d
ELIZABETH KEELING
b bef 1670 und 16 in 1683
ANNE KEELING b 1676 d
= WILLIAM LOVETT eldest son of LANCASTER
b wd 7 Jan 1707/8 wp 1708
=(2)
JOHN PALLET b wp 1719 Pac
ANNE inherited tract at Rudee called
Black Walnut Ridge, 1200 acres, had
been bought of ANTHONY LAWSON.
EDWARD KEELING
b d
THOROWGOOD KEELING
b d
ROBERT KEELING
b d
CAPT. WILLIAM KEELING
b wp 20 Mar 1753 (7 DB 430 Pac)
= by 1 Oct 1718 (3 DB 25)
AMY WOODHOUSE dau of HENRY
b d
GRACE KEELING
b d
ANNE KEELING
b d
ELIZABETH KEELING
b d

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED - THIS CHART
MAY NOT BE COPIED WITHOUT WRITTEN
PERMISSION OF THE COMPILER.

REFERENCE::: Records quoted before 1691 are mostly Lnc,
after 1691 PAC unless otherwise indicated.
Court Record Books are: A, B, C, D, E, & numbered books
called Deed Books, Order Books or Minute Books which are
shown as: vol # DB f or page # (5 DB 10 for example)
Lnc = Lower Norfolk County, Va. later Norfolk County &
now Chesapeake, Va. where the old records are kept.
PAC = Princess Anne County, Va. now Virginia Beach, Va.
AGW = your compiler Alice Granbery Walter
MCCG = Minutes of the Council & General Court of Colonial,
Va. Ed. H. R. McIlwaine (Richmond 1924)
NU = Cavaliers & Pioneers by Nell Marion Nugent (1934)
Hotten = Original Lists of Persons of Quality by Hotten
PB = Patent Books in the Virginia State Library
Randolphs Reports = Va. Colonial Decisions vol 1
by R. T. Barton (Boston 1909)

"YE DUDLIES"

1

The land which came to be known as "Ye Dudlies" was first granted to THOMAS ALLEN in his patent for 550 acres in Elizabeth Cittie County 14 Sep 1630. "Beginning Ely upon the first branch that extends Sly out of LONG CREEK upon the E side of CHISOPEIACKE RIVER (became the Lynnhaven River) up the sd creek into the woods Sly., Wly towards the GREAT INDIAN FIELD & Nly along sd creek.
(1 PB pt 1 p 381 & Nu 47)

Again 6 May 1637 THOMAS ALLEN renews his patent for the same 550 acres.

(1 PB pt 1 p 427 & Nu 57)

26 Nov 1663 - Patent to JOHN MARTIN 350 acres Lnc according & granted unto JOHN DYER &c as by inquisition dated 9 Apr 1663.
(5 PB 540 & Nu 539)

(NOTE: JOHN DYER died before 1660 and JOHN MARTIN had married his relict GRACE. This is probably her "thirds" of Dyer's estate and it is near or could be part of the land called "Ye Dudlies". See JOHN DYER LANDS. AGW)

9 Oct 1665 - JOHN MARTIN 578 acres Lnc, Linhaven Parish beg: at INDIAN CABIN BRANCH of LYNHAVEN RIVER, E &c to side of the BEAVER DAM parting this land from land of JNO: WOODHOUSE &c 150 acres, part of a greater devdt: granted to THOMAS ALLEN by him assigned to ISAAK MORGAN who sold to RICHD: DUDLEY who sold to JAMES SHUILE who sold to JNO: BRUMFIELD (BROOMFIELD) & by him sold to sd MARTIN.

350 acres granted MARTIN 6 Nov 1663 - THE DYER LAND

78 acres for transportation of 2 persons

150 acres as above - from the 550 acres to THOMAS

ALLEN in 1630.

(5 PB 476 & Nu 528)

The above is "YE DUDLIES" and RICHARD DUDLEY must have been responsible for its name.

The former owners after THOMAS ALLEN were:

ISAACK MORGAN - Nothing more found about him, but in 1653 OWEN MORGAN'S "parcell of land" is sold to JOHN DYER. (C 72 Lnc)

RICHARD DUDLEY - he held land near Mobjack Bay from 1652 to 1664, nothing has turned up in the LNco records as yet, to help determine how long he held the land.

JAMES SHUILE - this name could be spelled some other way, but I find nothing in any conceivable spelling that throws any light on him.

JNO: BRUMFIELD (BROOMFIELD?) does appear in patents: 1200 acres in James City Co. in 1656 (Nu 336). Renewed 1000 acres in name of THOMAS TOWNER 11 Feb 1663/4. (Nu 386)

None of the THOMAS KEELING Patents seem to be anywhere near the above land. (see Nugent)

18 Dec 1635 - ADAM THOROWGOOD 600 acres lying N upon the FIRST or SECOND LITTLE CREEK upon the Ewd side of LYNN HAVEN alias CHESOPEIAN RIVER Ely into the MAINE LAND & Wly upon same. (1 PB pt 1 p 327)

12 Feb 1637 - The above 600 acres is renewed although it appears to be just a patent to ADAM THOROGOOD. (1 PB pt 2 p 517)

By 1666 JOHN MARTIN is deceased leaving his widow and relict, ANN, who was deceased by 1672, and his children: orphans JOHN MARTIN II who died in 1671 and ANN his only sister of the whole blood who inherited all of the land. The half-sister GRACE, daughter of his second wife GRACE the widow of JOHN DYER, and the half-brother, JOELL MARTIN son of ANN KEELING widow of ENSIGN THOMAS and third wife of JOHN MARTIN. The daughter ANN MARTIN married her step-mother's brother ADAM KEELING.

16 Dec 1680 - ADAM KEELINGE'S Deed of Gift for "ye love and brotherly affecon I bear to my wife's brother and my nephew JOEL MARTIN, Planter" with the free and voluntary consent of my wife ANNE give unto JOEL MARTIN one plantation of land being 250 acres upon the Eastern Shore of Lynhaven joyning upon a place commonly called GEORGE MEESE (MEES?) and was formerly belonging unto one THOMAS ALLEN and by several sales & assmts. came to DENNIS MACARTAGH & by him & MARY his wife was sold unto mee ye sd ADAM KEELING as by deed dated 29 Nov 1675 & recorded 18 Jan 1675/6.

This, my deed of gift, to sd JOEL MARTIN provided that is case JOEL at any time after he attains to age of 21 is not to lay claim, except herein mentioned, to any lands now in hands of sd ADAM KEELING. In case sd JOEL MARTIN dyes before he attains to the age of one and twenty years or should afterwards dye unmarried that the sd plantation shall return to mee the sd ADAM KEELING. 15 Dec 1680 (4 DB 88 LNC)

20 Sep 1675 - Recorded 18 Jan 1675/6 - EDMUND MOORE to DENIS MACARTAGH 50 acres of land being on the E shoare of LINHAVEN being a neck of land commonly called MIDLE NECK or LEWIS PLANTATION. (4 DB 7a LNC)

29 Nov 1675 - Recorded 18 Jan 1675/6: DENNIS MACARTIE selling to ADAM KEELING, GENT: one pcell of land which I now live upon johning upon GEORGE MEES - ? - being in estimacon 200 acres of Landformerly belonging to THOMAS ALLEN with all my right & title &call houses or buildings.....(No bounds are given) signed/ DENIS MACARTIE

MARY (H) MACARTY (4 DB 6a LNC)

ADAM KEELING has married ANNE MARTIN the heiress of all of JOHN MARTIN'S lands. This deed is somewhere near what was "Ye Dudlies".

ADAM KEELING in his will dated 25 Apr 1683 pvd 17 Dec 1683 leaves JOHN MARTIN'S GRAND PATENT of 1400 acres to his son JNO: KEELING and unto his son THOMAS KEELINGE that parcel of land commonly called "YE DUDLIES".

(4 f 155 LNC)

16 Sep 1685 - Rec. 17 Sep 1685 - "I, JOHN RICHASON, of LNC together with the free & voluntary consent of my loveing wife ANN, late widow of CAPT: ADAM KEELING decd out of ye pure love & natural affection that wee bare unto sd. child THOMAS KEELING one of the sons of the said CAPT: ADAM KEELING & for divers other good causes &c have given & granted &c unto COL: ANTHONY LAWSON (ANN MARTIN/KEELING/RICHASON'S step-father by marriage to her father's third wife, ANN KEELING/OKEHAM/LAWSON the sister of her husband ADAM KEELING which also makes her her sister in law as well. AGW)

and MR. MALA: THRUSTON both of the county aforesd their exors & adms: all & singular the right title and interest of a Pattent of 478 acres of land formerly granted to JOHN MARTIN decd., father of the above said ANN . Dated ye 9 Oct 1665. Which is fallen or appertaining to her as heiress to the same and given to her said son THOMAS KEELING by his late ffather CAPT: ADAM KEELING decd in his last will and testament under the name and notion of DUDLEY'S LAND in the said will expressed. To have and to hold until the abovesd THOMAS KEELING shall attain to one & twenty years. Wit: BENJ: BURROUGHS & ALEXANDER KEELING signed: JOHN RICHARSON

(4 DB207 LNC) ANN (K) RICHASON

(This is the record that proves without doubt that "YE DUDLIES" was not the land given by ADAM THOROWGOOD to ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING in 1642. see A f 4a p 138 LNC., but was on the Eastern Shore of Lynnhaven River and I feel was probably North of Long Creek while "YE DUDLIES" was South of Long Creek. AGW)

OWNERS OF LAND CALLED "YE DUDLIES"

1630 patent to THOMAS ALLEN for 550 acres	700 acres - 1636 to
' (1 PB pt 1 p 381 & Nu 57)	HENRY SOUTHELL
' by assignment	(1 PB pt 1 p 399 & Nu 51)
' (5 PB 476 & Nu 528)	' 700 acres to
' ISAACK MORGAN (OWEN MORGIN'S parcel of	' RICHARD POPELEY
' land sold in 1653 to:	' as marrying the relict
' (C 72 LNC)	' sold to WM: BURROUGHS
' sold to RICHARD DUDLEY	' 1643/4
' He probably named the land	' assigned 1643/4 to
' sold to JAMES SHUILE	' CESAR PUGGETT
' sold to	' to WILLIAM LUCAS as
' JNO: BRUMFIELD	' marrying the relict
' sold to JOHN MARTIN- 150 acs	' assigned 1651/2 to
' (5 PB 476 & Nu 528)	' (C 15 LNC)
1663 JOHN MARTIN patents 350 acres	JOHN DYER & THOMAS HALL
(5 PB 540 & Nu 539) of JOHN	
DYERS JOHN DYER	
having married the relict.	

1665 Patent to JOHN MARTIN for 578 acres contains the 150 acres of THOMAS ALLENS PATENT, the 350 acres granted him in 1663 of JOHN DYER'S lands, and 78 acres for transporting two persons. (5 PB 476 & Nu 528)

This 578 acres of land is "YE DUDLIES", however, in the final Deed from the RICHASONS to THOMAS KEELING, according to his father's will, it has shrunk to 478 acres. (4 DB 207 LNC)

SEE ALSO THE MARTIN & KEELING DEEDS, WILLS & INVENTORIES which follow later for more information about the lands on the EASTERN SHORE.

LAND OF JOHN DYER

AS IT CONCERNS "YE DUDLIES"

700 Acres - 25 Nov 1636 to HENRY SOUTHELL (SOUTHERNE?) (1 PB pt 1 p 399)

700 acres - 14 Jul 1637 to LT: RICHARD POPELEY as marrying the relict of HENRY SOUTHELL. (1 PB pt 1 p 442 & Nu 61)

The bounds of both of the above patents are as follows:

NORTHLY upon land of WILLIAM LAYTON who in 1636 patented 200 acres North upon the land of ADAM THOROWGOOD; East into the Woods; South up the Maine River. (1 PB pt 1 p 398 & Nu 50)

WESTERLY
Upon the River

EASTERLY
into the Woods

SOUTHERLY up the River

(NOTE: ADAM THOROGOOD patented 600 acres lying N upon the 1st or 2nd Little Creek upon the Ewd side of Lynn Haven alias Chesopeian River. Ely into the Maine Land and Wly upon the River. 1635 and again in 1637. (1 PB pt 1 pp 327 & 1 PB pt 2 p 517 and Nu pp 36 & 80)

POPELEY sold to ROBERT HAYES of Little Creek 200 acres of the 700

31 Jan 1643/4 ' sold to WM: BURROUGH "on E side of Lynhaven River".
"The land to begin where the INDIAN PATH LYETH over it and from that place where the INDIAN BRIDGE did lye over the said Creek &c". (C 15 LNC)

2 Feb 1643/4 WM: BURROUGH assigns to CESAR PUGGETT

10 Feb 1651/2 WM: LUCAS assigns same 200 acres to THOMAS HALL & JOHN DYER.
(end of C 15 LNC)

11 Mar 1652/3 - EDWARD CANNON & THOMAS ALLEN pattern land on a branch of MR: WOODHOUSE'S DAM. 520 acres. (3 PB 190 & Nu 276)

PATENTS OF JOHN DYER:

29 Apr 1652 - 100 acres in Linhaven Parish bounded on S by land of THOMAS ALLEN; on N by JOHN STRATTON & on W by his own land. (3 PB 111 & Nu 262)
RENEWED 14 Mar 1655/6. (4 PB 34 & Nu 328)

1 Nov 1653 - OWEN MORGIN, Seaman, to JOHN DYER a parcel of land between MR. THOMAS ALLEN'S SWAMP & the SWAMP by the now dwelling house of sd JOHN DYER. (C 72 LNC)

JOHN DYER now owns about 200 acres of land plus the "parcel of land" he bought from OWEN MORGIN. There is no patent to OWEN MORGIN that I have found. Could OWEN MORGIN have been the son and heir of ISAACK MORGAN? JOHN DYER died before 1660 and JOHN MARTIN married his relict, GRACE, by 16 Jun 1660. (D 257 LNC)- and patented 350 acres of JOHN DYER'S land 26 Nov 1663 which was most probably GRACE'S thirds of her husband's estate. (5 PB 540 & Nu 539)

THE JOHN MARTIN FAMILY OF THE 17th CENTURY IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

There is a family quarterly started in 1969 by David C. Martin who will continue to make these periodicals. THE MARTIN GENEALOGIST, P. O. Box 355 Mt. Prospect, Ill. Whether this Martin family is in any way related to the John Martin Family of Lower Norfolk County is unknown to your editor. The reference is given here in the event any of the JOEL MARTIN descendants from North Carolina may possibly be included for JOEL was the son of the JOHN MARTIN of this study.

JOHN MARTIN born in England, died 8 Mar 1626/7 (Colonial Dames Record p 27) This is the CAPTAIN JOHN MARTIN who for a long time was in conflict with the Virginia Company of London. He has no connection with the Lower Norfolk County JOHN MARTIN as far as is known or believed. There are many records which have been published about him from original records.

JOHN MARTIN, Merchant Taylor

26 Jun 1620 - MR. HARPER assigned one share to HENRY HICKFORD who assigned to IOHN MARTIN, Merchant Taylor. Our JOHN MARTIN was only about 3 or 4 years old so could not have been this man and could not have held a share in the London Company. (1 VC 378)

JOHN MARTIN OF LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

b ca 1617 (C 72 LNC)

In the Minutes of Council and General Court there are many records about the 1622 voyage of the ship "MARGARET & JOHN" which did not arrive in Virginia until 1623. MR. LANGLEY, Master was deceased.

May 1626 (p 103) - It is ordered that ADAM DIXSONE shall have for ye transporte of himselfe, AGNES his wife, ELIZABETH his daughter, & JOHN MARTIN his servant as appeareth by the list of the passengers for the "MARGARET & JOHN" 200 acres of land in any place not alreadie taken up provided that he seate and plant uppon the same within seven yeares.

SEE ALSO: ADAM DIXON, Yeoman - this is a renewal in the territory of Tappahannah for transportation of the same persons all of whom came in the "MARGARET & JOHN" in 1622. (1 PB pt 1 p 53 & Nu 8)

The fact that our JOHN MARTIN was only about 9 or 10 years old could mean that he was an apprentice, if this is indeed our JOHN MARTIN.

However, it is interesting to note the other passengers on this voyage. FRANCIS MASON'S second wife ALICE came in the "MARGARET & JOHN" in 1622, and LEMUEL MASON and JOHN MARTIN were contemporaries in Lower Norfolk ounty. LEMUEL was the son of FRANCIS. (J 56)

5 Mar 1633/4 - The list of those that passed out of PLIMOUTH in 1634 in the "MARGARET" for ST. CHRISTOPHERS (ST. KITTS) LEEWARD ISLANDS:

THOMAS MARTIN 24 years of Cardingham	ANTH: BURROWES 20 years of Jacobstow
SIMON MARTIN 18 years of ST. IVES	JOHN MARTIN 18 years of ST. IVES
SAMUEL PUREFOY 13 years of ST. IVES	et als

All husbandmen (planters) for the most part. JOSEPH BOOLE is deputie ther. (Hotten 154)

16 Apr 1635 - These parties to be transported to the Island of Providence,

imbarqued in the "EXPECTATION", CORNELIUS BILLINGE, Master having taken the oaths of allegiance &c.....

JO: BAKER	42 years	JOHN MARTIN	30 years
FRANCIS DALES	20 years	MARY BAKER	42 years
et als			

The JOHN MARTIN in this record can be eliminated as he was too old, born ca 1605, to have been our JOHN MARTIN of Lower Norfolk County and was also too young to have been his father. (Hotten 67)

10 Aug 1635 - These underwritten to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the "SAFETY", JOHN GRAUNT, Master: (Hotten 121-123)

BARTHOL: HOSKINS	34 years	ANTHO: HAIES	24 years
RICHARD HOPKINS (HOSKINS?)	25 years	MATHEW GOUGH	22 years
FRANCIS BARKER (BAKER?)	21 years	WM: SYMONDES	32 years
RICHARD FOSTER	16 years	JO: WILKINSON	14 years
WM: Q'UY (QUINCY)	20 years	ELIZABETH WARD	25 years
JO: MARTIN (born 1612)	23 years	JO: MARTIN (born 1618)	17 years

(Were these two brothers JOEL & JOHN of Lower Norfolk County? The other names listed are all Lower Norfolk County names and are only a few of the passengers on this voyage.)

(The above three records lead your editor to believe that SIMON & JOHN MARTIN, both 18 years old in 1633/4 were born ca. 1616. Both of St. Ives on Carbis Bay in Cornwall, the Southwestern tip of England. They imbarqued for St. Christophers and were probably twins.)

Inasmuch as JOHN MARTIN of Lower Norfolk County named his second son JOEL it seems reasonable to wonder if he had an older brother JOEL. If this be so then the JOHN MARTIN who went to ST. CHRISTOPHERS first may well have been coming to Virginia from there a year later. The birth dates of the three JOHN MARTINS: JOHN MARTIN servant of ADAM DIXSONE in 1622; of St. Ives to St. Christophers born ca. 1616; and JO: MARTIN born ca 1618 may well be one and the same for many of our forebears came via way of the British West Indies. We know for a fact that our JOHN MARTIN was born ca. 1617 from the Lower Norfolk County Records. AGW)

JOHN MARTIN OF LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

b ca 1617 (C f 72 LNC) (JOHN OF ST. IVES b ca 1616)
d before Aug 1666 (E f 10 LNC) (" of the Safety b ca 1618)

26 May 1642 - due unto JOHN MARTIN from the estate of GILBERT GUYE decd [by acknowledgement of SARA HANCOCK the relict of GUYE] ordered that SYMON HANCOCK who married the relict & adm: of GILBERT GUYE shall paie JOHN MARTIN the Barrel of Corne from GUYE'S Estate. (A f 58 p 117 LNC)

22 May 1642 - THOMAS HAL(L) indebted unto JOHN MARTIN for a suite of clothes - 150 l t° it is ordered that he pay MARTIN by 20 Nov next.

(A f 1a p 132 LNC)

15 Mar 1643 - JOHN MARTIN hath due to him by ye assignment of LANCASTER LOVETT 100 acres of land for transportation of 2 servants: WILL COWRING-TON & NICH: EARLES. (A f 25 p 179 LNC)

15 Aug 1645 - Delivered by JOHN MARTIN an account of what cattle are belonging unto HENRY WATSON sonne of HENRY WATSON of Eliz: River decd. [vizt]: one Bull, two yearling heifers, one Sowe Calfe, one Bull calfe. The Totall is 8 head of Cattle young and old. (A f 25 p 271 LNC)

15 Oct 1645 - THOMAS WARD Chirurgion hath administered certain Phisick and applyed other medicinall meanes unto the wyfe of JOHN MARTIN and the sd WARD having already received of the sd MARTIN a heifer, 6400 l t° the Court doth order that sd MARTIN within 16 dayes further pay 300 l t° in full satisfaccon of all demands concerning the matters in variance and sd MARTIN to release WARD of a covenant entered into to save the sd MARTIN harmless agst: RICH: KENNAR concerning a bond of 2000 l t° for his cure of the sd MARTIN his wyfe. (A f 29a p 280 LNC)

1645 - JOHN MARTIN becomes a Churchwarden in Lynhaven Parish (2 N 12)

1646 - JOHN MARTIN'S house is next to LANCASTER LOVETT'S near BENNETTS CREEK. (Nu 162)

1650 - JOHN MARTIN is a Justice of Lower Norfolk County. (WS 281)

1650/1 - He is elected Burgess for Lower Norfolk County (Stanard 60,69)

1655 - He is a Commissioner of Lower Norfolk County. (C f 170 LNC)

1663 - He is a Justice of Lower Norfolk County. (4 N 33)

We return here to chronological order.

1 Oct 1646 - LANCASTER LEVITT (spelled LEVILT in record) 300 acres in Lower Norfolk County beginning at an island to the Wward of JOHN MARTIN'S house where BENNETTS CREEK divides itself into 3 branches in LNco, the ISLAND being between the S & W Branch &c (2 PB 66 & Nu 162)

16 Dec 1646 - JOHN MARTIN of Lynhaven doe deliver one cove for the use of HENRY WATSON in lieu of one Cove which MR: BARTHOLOMEW HOSKINS gave unto the said HENRY which cove was killed with a tree and said cove now being delivered (B f 19 LNC)

6 Apr 1648 - JOHN MARTIN was a witness (C f 90 LNC)

26 Mar 1650 - JNO: MARTIN witnessed the will of JANE NEEDHAM. (B f 145 LNC)

21 Oct 1651 - JOHN MARTIN & LANCASTER LOVETT 600 acres in Linhaven Parish LNC, beg: at a PINY POINT at the MOUTH of the EASTERN BRANCH which is at the head of BENNETTS CREEK. (See modern maps - PINEY POINT ROAD near THALIA. This Eastern Branch means an Eastern Branch of Bennetts Creek which is the Western Branch of Lynnhaven River.) (2 PB 343 & Nu 220)

Nov 1651 - Certificate for 800 acres of land to THO: WILLOUGHBY for trans: of 17 persons (names are given). sd: WILLOUGHBY in open Court hath assigned over unto JOHN MARTIN. (B f 190 LNC) (Not in Nugent)

1 Jun 1652 - JOHN MARTIN ordered to deliver to SIMOND OVERZEE "Three pieces of Linnen Cloth, alsoe Twelve silver spoones" which he "detyneth from him". (C f 10 LNC)

16 Aug 1652 - JOHN MARTIN serves on a Grand Jury. (C f 20 LNC)

21 Dec 1652 - JOHN MARTIN paid 0700 1 t° out of the County Levyes for one Assembly. (C f 31 LNC)

Same day - FRANCIS EMPEROR Collector for the Western Shoare of Lynnhaven - 78 tytheables to JOHN MARTIN 0700 1 t°. (C f 32 LNC)

Same day - Dif: betw: WM: ROBINSON pltf and JNO: MARTIN deft to the next Court. (C f 27 LNC)

Same day - On petition of ROBERT POWIS, order that THOS: KEELING, JOHN MARTIN, SIMON CORNICK & OWEN HAYES appraise the estate of ROBT: POWIS, Clerk, decd., and report to the next Court. (C f 28 LNC)

(NOTE: ROBERT POWIS was Minister of Lynnhaven Parish from about 1645 until his death in 1652.)

17 Jan 1652/3 - INVENTORY of estate of ROBT: POWIS, Clerk, totals 11520 1 t°. Recorded 17 Jan 1652/3. Signed: LEIFT: KEELINGE, HENERY SNAYLE, OWEN HAYES, JOHN MARTIN. (C f 37 LNC)

Same day - In dif: betw: WM: ROBINSON and JOHN MARTIN, order that ROBINSON set up all such casks as are left by him according to agrmt: and the profits to be divided and MARTIN to give an acct: at next Court. (C f 33 LNC)

16 Feb 1652/3 - Attachment to COL: FRANCIS YARDLEY agst est: of EDW: STANDLEY decd in hands of JNO: MARTIN for 875 1 t°. (C f 39 LNC)

16 May 1653 - JOHN MARTIN Atty: of EDWARD STANDLEY renounces his attorneyship. (C f 46 LNC)

(Edward Standley or Stanley is not found in Nugents and I have found no reference to the name until 1673 in Lower Norfolk County. Could this be a clue to the maiden name of JOHN MARTIN'S first wife? AGW)

15 Aug 1653 - JOHN MARTIN to take list of tytheable persons for the Western Shoare there. (C f 52 LNC)

1 Nov 1653 - "Those whose names are here underwritten beinge appoynted to view the Corps(e) of ANN the wife to SAVILL GASKIN that thought it pleased god shee dyed a sudden and unexpected death, yet no waise accysary to her owne death, nor yet by the cause of any other suffered. Witness our hands this 31th of Oct 1653". JOHN WARE, THOS: DAVYES, OWIN HAYES, JOHN MARTIN, LANCASTER LOVETT, LAWRENCE PLUMER. (C f 62 LNC)

1 Nov 1653 - JOHN MARTIN paid 0140 1 t° out of the County Levies for his servant going up with the Burgesses. (C f 62 LNC)

Same day - JOHN MARTIN paid 0140 1 t° out of the County Levies by MR: FRANCIS EMPEROR for the Western Shoare of Lynnhaven. (C f 62 LNC)

16 Jan 1653/4 - "The deposition of JOHN MARTIN aged 37 years or thereabouts" says that "MATHEWE FASSETT about six weeks before Christide" came to his house and bought 20 hogs. About a month after he came with MAJOR LAMBERT "the said LAMBERT seeminge not unwillinge at the sd FASSETT'S bargayne", desired this deponent to get up the hogs, saying they would send his mate and some other seamen to kill them in 3 or 4 days.

Sworn 16 Jan 1653/4 Signed/ JOHN MARTIN (C f 72 LNC)

Same day - JOHN MARTIN registers his mark for cattle. Ordered to be recorded 16 Jan 1653/4. (C f 71 LNC)

22 Mar 1653/4 - JOHN MARTIN to be paid 1292 l t° by JAS: LOPHAM adm: of JAS: STARLING decd. for a debt due him from the estate of STARLING.
(C f 80 LNC)

Dated 10 Jul 1654 - Recorded 22 Jul 1654 - I, JOHN MARTIN, of Linhaven Planter in Lower Norfolk County doe give and bequeath unto HENRY WATSON, my sonne-in-law, A certayne tract of land lyeing on BENNETTS CREEKE beinge ye plantation which MR: THOMAS CODD (or DODD or TODD?) first cleared & seated beinge pte of that patent granted unto Mr. JONATHAN LANGWORTH Chyurgion & nowe belonging & in the possession of me the sd MARTIN to be boundeth as followeth: to beginne at ye first beginninge & outwardmost bounds of the said Pattent running Easterly into the woods according to ye Survey of the pattent abovesaid & all ye land betweene ye bounds on a ctayne Creek or Branch devidinge ye sd plantation of me ye sd MARTIN the sd Creeke running SE & joyning to ye now cleared ground & dwelling house of me ye sd MARTIN the sd pattent bearinge date ye 10 May 1638.

Teste: EDWARD ROBINSON CHY: Signed/ JOHN MARTIN (C f 92 LNC)
(The 10 May 1638 patent is to JONATHAN LANGWORTH for 400 acres upon BENNETTS CREEK. No bounds are given. But see "The Great Patent" below)
(see 1 PB 573 & Nu 92)

22 Jul 1654 - Dated 21 Jun 1654 - I, JOHN MARTIN of Lynhaven doe hereby appoint MR: WILLIAM JERMY my loving frend to be my lawful attorney
Teste: EDWARD ROBINSON CHY: JOHN MARTIN (C f 92 LNC)

"JOHN MARTIN'S GREAT PATENT"

2 Oct 1654 - JOHN MARTIN - 1400 acres of land in Lynhaven Parish Lower Norfolk County. Bounded on NW with BENNETTS CREEK running to SYMON BARROWS land & adj: land of ADAM THOROWGOOD. 400 acres granted JONATHAN LANGWORTH CHY: 10 Mar 1638/9 (see above date is 10 May 1638) & by him assigned unto JOHN HOLMES who assigned to sd MARTIN, THO: CHEELY & WM: CHARLY, which by purchase becomes wholly to sd MARTIN & 150 acs by patent to him dated 18 Sep 1644 & 850 acres by patent to him dated 20 Oct 1651.
(3 PB 307 & Nu 299)

(Your Editor has been told that this patent is recorded in 1 DB 47 PAC, however, I could not find it. AGW)

20 Oct 1655 - MR. JOHN MARTIN & MR. ROBERT POWIS to be added to the Commission of Lower Norfolk County Court by order of the Council.
(C f 170 LNC)

SEE 1692 REFERENCE TO THE GREAT PATENT.

8 Dec 1655 - JOHN MARTIN proved the will of HENRY WOODHOUSE. (C f 181 LNC)

8 Dec 1655 - JOHN MARTIN proved the will of THOMAS NEEDHAM. (C f 204 LNC)

16 Feb 1657/8 Deposicon of JNO: MARTIN aged 42 years (born 1616) or thereabouts. This is about a maid servant that MR. POWIS said that he would marry, but that he did not approve of these marriages (D f 125 LNC)

8 Mar 1658/9 - LANCASTER LOVETT 500 acres in Linhaven Parish Lower Norfolk County. 300 acres beginning at an ISLAND to the Wwd of JOHN MARTIN'S house where BENNETTS CREEK divides itself into 3 branches, lieing between the S & W & from E point of sd island runs parallel to the W Branch of BENNETTS CREEK &c to a place called the LABOR IN VAIN &c. (4 PB 516 & Nu415)

16 Jun 1660 - MRIS: GRACE MARTIN now ye wife of JNO: MARTIN ye relict of JNO: DIERS late decd hath renounced her husbands will & flies to her thirds. Order is granted unto JNO: MARTIN who has married the relict of JNO: DIERS late decd for a Commission on DIER'S ESTATE. (D f 257 Lnc)

29 Dec 1662 - JOHN MARTIN makes it appeare to the Court that there is 1008 1 t° due him from ROWLAND MORGAN (D f 362 Lnc)

18 Mar 1662 - JOHN MARTIN - 1400 acres - renewal of a patent dated 2 Oct 1654. Bounds given are: Bounded on NW with BENNETTS CREEK, on WSW with a small branch, on S with line of trees running to SYMON BARROWES land, on NE with land of ADAM THOROWGOOD &c (5 PB 336 & Nu 502)

22 Apr 1663 - Rec. 19 Aug 1663 - I, JOHN MARTIN of Lynhaven, Planter. for 2000 1 t° & Caske have sold SAVILL GASKIN of ye same place one pcell of land being on the Western side of Linhaven River as being a pte of that pcell of land which I ye sd MARTIN bought of ADAM THOROWGOOD which was commonly called "YE GLEBE" the pcell of land hath on the Eastermost side a branch or Marsh that reacheth almost from the land that nowe belongeth to HENRY WATSON unto a deepe valley at ye head of ye sd branch the which some called ffr?ers the which is betweene ye nowe dwelling house of ANDREW BODMAN and from ye sd valley unto an ould black walnut stumpe that is by ye side of the cleared ground belonging to ye sd BODMAN the said pcell of land is all that is estended or contayned betweene the foresd bounds and ye land that nowe belongeth to sd BODMAN.

Wit: LANCASTER LOVETT & RICHARD POOLE signed/ JOHN MARTIN
Acknowledged in Court 17 Aug 1663 WM: JERMY CL CUR (D f 381 Lnc)

(Your editor has not found the Deed from THOROWGOOD to JOHN MARTIN. AGW)

17 Dec 1663 - Dated 16 Dec 1663 - I the underwritten doth acknowledge to have received of JOHN PORTER SENR: one Dyamond Ring with three stones in it & a bow for the use of MR: NICHOLAS TROTT according to receipt by ye sd PORTER given, which ring was offered me by ye sd PORTER about April last was five years (April 1658?) but was omitted by me my house being burned, other losses until this present day being ye 16 Dec 1663. (D f 394 Lnc)
(NICHOLAS TROTT had been given, by SARAH THOROWGOOD/GOOKIN/YARDLEY'S Administration, according to her will certain jewels to be disposed of for buying tombstones and mourninge rings. The amount brought was not enough, and MR. TROTT asked additional money, or some of the estate to reimburse himself. Could this ring have been SARAH'S? (D f 394 Lnc)

20 Sep 1664 - JOHN MARTIN paid for killing 2 wolves. (D 413a Lnc)

17 Oct 1664 - Certificate granted unto JOHN MARTIN for 1250 acres of land due for transportation of 25 persons: HIMSELF, FRANCIS GRAY, WILLIAM SHAIRE, HENRY SMITH, SIMOND COOKE, DOROTHY MASON, JOHN ANDERSON, ANDREW CASALUES?, RICHARD MIDDLETON, DANIEL HOFER, THOMAS BRANTON, WM: WEBB, ELLENOR COOPER, MARY FFARMER, DIANA HARRIS, MARGARETT DAVIS, JOHN FFRENCHMAN, ROSE PALMER, JANE LAKE, MATHEWE DOWNE, 5 Negroes.

NOTE IN MARGIN: "MR MARTIN assigned over to CORNIX T. -?- in ye lines? to PATRICK WHITE. (D f 407a Lnc)

18 Oct 1664 - JOHN MARTIN & LANCASTER LOVETT 600 acres in Pish of Lynnhaven & County of Lower Norfolk beginning at PINEY POINT at ye mouth of ye EASTERNE BRANCH which is at ye head of BENNETTS CREEK & runninge WSW by ye MAYNE CREEK 164 po thence S(E?) into the woods 640 po then ENE 164 po then NW 640 po to ye place where it began. Being due as followeth: 100 acres to JOHN MARTIN for trans: of two persons, 300 acres in right of JOB CHANDLER & assigned to LANCASTER LOVETT for 6 servants trans: 200 acres in right of JOHN MARTIN for trans: of 4 servants. 21 October 1651 (*see 1651 under JOHN MARTIN 2 PB 343*)) 10 Jul 1663 - JOHN MARTIN & LANCASTER LOVETT assign over all their right and title unto THOMAS BRINSON & ROBTE: BRINSON. Wit: MARGARET DAVIS & MATTHEWE DOWNE signed/ JOHN MARTIN

(D f 411Lnc)

LANCASTER LOVETT

THOMAS & ROBTE: BRINSON assign over unto JOHN PEARCE. (ibid.)

Wit: THO: VIC: IVY, WM: BOULTON & ROBT: (Y) YOUNG

Acknowledged in Court 17 Oct 1664

THOMAS (X) BRINSON

ROBTE: (X) BRINSON

(D f 411a)

9 Oct 166(5?) JOHN MARTIN - 578 acres Lower Norfolk County, Lynhaven Parish beg: at INDIAN CABBIN BRANCH of LYNNHAVEN RIVER, E to side of the BEAVER DAMS parting this from land of JNO: WOODHOUSE &c 150 acres part of a greater dedt: granted to THOMAS ALLEN and by him assigned to ISAACK MORGAN who sold to RICHD: DUDLEY who sold to JAMES SHULE (?) who sold to JNO: BRUMFIELD & by him sold to sd MARTIN. * 350 acres granted sd MARTIN 6 Nov 1663 & 78 acres for trans of 2 persons. (5 PB 476 & Nu 528)

**(see above 350 acres below. out of place in the book)*

26 Nov 1663 - JOHN MARTIN 350 acres Lower Norfolk County according &c. Granted unto JOHN DYER &c as by inquisition dated 9 Apr 1663.

(5 PB 540 & Nu 539)

[SEE: JOHN DYER 29 Apr 1652 - 100 acres in Linhaven Parish bounded on S by land of THOMAS ALLEN on N by JOHN STRATTON & on W by his own land. This is renewed on 14 Mar 1655/6. 4 PB 34 & Nu 328].

4 May 1666 - Upon petition of WM: CORNIX ye Court takeing into consideration ye neglect of MRIS: ANN MARTIN in proveing her husbands will, MR: JOHN MARTIN decd. It is therefore ordered that the sherr: summon her to make her personall appearance at ye Court to bee held ye 15 Jun next to prove her sd husband's will & show sattisfactory cause to ye contrary & further that at ye same Court shee produce her said husbands will. (D f 440 L3c)

Ordered by Court 15 Aug 1666 - Returned 5 Oct 1666 - The Inventory of JOHN MARTIN decd. The total value is 218.04.00 £. ANNE OAKHAM signs the Inventory. (*See the Inventory in its entirety which follows on the next page*) (E f 10 Lnc)

15 Aug 1666 - Judgmt: granted to JOHN OKEHAM as marrying the relict of MR: JOHN MARTIN agst: the administrator of JOHN PIERCE decd for 565 l t° & Caske due by bill the 11 Aug 1665. (*Mrs. SADIE SCOTT KELLAM gives the reference for this as E f 8a Lnc, but your editor failed to find it. The records are faded and I could have missed it. AGW*)

5 Oct 1666 - Seale Ring in Inventory of JOHN MARTIN "in the hands of HENRY WATSON". (E f 10 Lnc)

17 Dec 1666 - Ordered that ADAM KEELINGE bee guardian to JOHN MARTIN according to his peticon. (This is the complete entry) (E f 9 Lnc)

INVENTORY OF JOHN MARTIN

An Inventory and appraisement of the Estate belonging to MR. JOHN MARTIN as was shown to us by virtue of an order of Lower Norfolk County the 15th of August last and by the oath given us by MR: KELEE (should be KEELING) this 4th of 8ber 1666.

IN THE OUTWARD ROOME

One featherbed boulder Rugge 1 pillow a paire of Sheets	7.00.00
Curtain & Vallance striped bedsted and matt	
One greates Chest a small table and forme one small featherbed boulder sheets Coverlet and Trundle bedsted	3.00.00

IN THE INNER ROOME

Two Dozen napkins course and fine	.15.00
Two dozen Diaper napkins	1.04.00
Seaven Table Cloathes Longe and Short	1.07.00
Foure pair and one Canvas Sheetes	2.05.00
One Canvas Table Cloth and two old Napkins	.02.00
Two pair of holland pillow beere and one old pillow beere	.14.00
Three old Napkins	.01.00
Six paire of Sheetes	6.00.00
Two Blew Ruggs one lined and a Redd Rugge and 5 Blanketts one Couch bedd & Couch pillow and pillow beere	3.10.00
One Rugg Curtaines vallance pillow and pillow beere bedsted & pr sheetes	2.10.00
1 paire of Andirons with brass knobbs a Chafing dish an old Brass Candlestick and a warming pann	1.00.00
One Cubbard Cloth & Cushion tasle and one Cushion	1.05.00
Two Chestes one Deske a small box and a hary? Case	1.00.00
One Table Cloath forme 6 chares & a looking glass	2.00.00
Sewall (several?) remnants of Corsey and 5 yds shagge	2.10.00
Four yards Corse broad Cloath	.16.00
Three yds Cloath in 2 Ramnants	.05.06
Six Yards of Canvas	.06.00
a pcell of Silke Thred and buttons	.05.00
Two suites of Clothes and an old Cloake	2.10.00
ffifteen hoggs Soves barrowes and shotes	4.10.00
One hatt	.03.00

IN THE SHEED

35.03.06

2 Fether bedds 1 bolster 1 Rugge Curtaines vallance bedsted & greene blankett	8.00.00
2 ffether beds bouldsters Rugg Curtains vallance and bedsted	6.00.00
1 ffether bedd boulder blanketts and bedstead	2.10.00
1 Chest without Locke and key and a wood beed	.10.00
One Clock out of kelter	.15.00

IN THE CLOSETT

17.15.00

One Trunk a butter pot and pann	.03.00
Seven Iron potts 3 Iron bottles 2 paire of Andirons & pottracks two dripping panns 2 pair pothooks 5 pestles 4 plowshares 3 Coulters 2 ffrying panns 3 spitts 2 Sawes old 1 Copper bottle & 2 little brass Kettles 340 nailles of sewall sortes	5.00.00
126 wt (weight) pewter at 10	5.05.00

Inventory of John Martin continued:

3 hoes 5 chaines 7 wedges 1 hand vise & 2 plate old iron -?-	2.00.00
Six gunns fixed and unfixed	4.00.00
Two paire of Stillards	1.00.00
Some old caske an old Cart and wheeles & a grinstone	1.10.00
3 Reape? hookes and a small file	.01.06
a pcell of old bookes 10 pounds of plate weighed by Stillards exactly	40.05.00
One Silver hatband	.06.00
One Negro man a boy and 2 women	90.00.00
	218.04.00

Wee the subscribers being Sworne to appraise the estate of MR: JOHN MARTIN Decd have accordinge to the best of our Judgmts appraised soe much as was showed to us amounting to two hundred and Eighteene pounds foure shillings.

Witnes our hands this 5 October 1666

THOMAS BRIDGE
OWEN (O H) HAYES (Signum)
RICHARD POOLE
LANCASTER LOVET

Two mares one very old

Two Young horses

Two --- Ewes and a ram

a Servant Boy in the Custody of ADAM KEELING which hee laies some claime to

Sewall things left out of the Inventory
about 3 bushells of Salt

A Coat a wastcoate & pr Drawers in the hands of ADAM KEELINGE
an old broad Ax and a hamer

2100 lb 10d nailes: 100 -- nailes 800^l 10d nailes 500 4d nailes

2 yds 1/2 Red Stroudwater: an iron pot at the Smithes 1 yd 1/2 Redd Cloth

a Sheet & a napkin: a pr shoes 2 pr Irish stockings

4 yds gray Corsey to ELIONth? BOWRINGS paines about MR: MARTINS funeral

2 ells Dowlas an old pillowbeere: a paire of hand screwes

Two seale rings one in the hands of HENRY WATSON

This is all the Estate belonging to MR: JOHN MARTIN Decd except Debts to the best of my knowledge.

ANN OKEHAM

15 8ber 1666

(E p 10 LNC)

Teste JNO: OKEHAM CCUR

9 Dec 1667 - LANCASTER LOVETT 700 acres Lnc butting Ely upon a former dividnt of land belonging to sd LOVETT commonly called "LABOR IN VAIN". Ely upon land of RENATUS LAND commonly called "POULTRYES HALL". 500 acres part thereof being formerly granted sd LOVETT by Patent 20 Oct 1661 & 200 acres for trans: of 4 persons ... names are given. (6 PB 105)

14 Oct 1668 - Recorded 18 Feb 1668/9 - OKEHAM'S BOND (written at top) ... Wee JOHN OKEHAM, ADAM KEELING and HENRY WOODHOUSE doe owe and stand indebted unto the Wors: Justices of Lnc the sume of £ 300 Sterling for the paymt whereof wee bind ourselves &c firmly by these presents witness our hands & seales this 14 Oct 1668.

The condicon of this obligation is such that of the above bounden JOHN OKEHAM will well and truly pay or cause to bee paid unto JOHN MARTIN, JOELL MARTIN AND GRACE MARTIN all such money, plate, Horses, Mares. Cattels, and whatsoever other estate belonging to the sd orphants out of MR: JOHN MARTINS estate decd., ffather of the said Orphants at their sewall (several) respective ages or -(xxxxxx)- the same upon further order of the sd Justices all & alsoe from time to time and at all times hereafter keepe harmeless the Justices

Wit: JOHN OKEHAM & ADAM KEELINGE

signed/ JNO: OKEHAM, ADAM KEELING
HENRY WOODHOUSE

MALACHY THRUSTON & JOHN LEWIS

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of us by HENRY WOODHOUSE.

MALACHY THRUSTON & RICHARD CHURCH (E f 40 Lnc)

18 Apr 1670 - Ordered that MR: MALACHY THRUSTON take up and patent what waste and unpattented land lyes betweene the land of JOHN MARTIN, RICH: POOLE, LANCASTER LOVETT & RENATUS LAND he prejudicing noe former grant & givinge the inhabitants notice & entering rights. (MCGG 206)

10 Oct 1670 - LANCASTER LOVETT 1208 acres on S side of a branch of BENNETTS CREEK parting this land from the land of JOHN MARTIN decd and on the South-eastern side of another branch of BENNETTS CREEK parting this land from the lands of THOMAS GOODACRE, WILLIAM GOODACRE, THOMAS DAVIS, BENONY BURROWS and the land of MAJOR ADAM THOROWGOOD called TIMBER NECK beginning at a PENINSULA comonly called by the name of LITTLE ISLAND where BENETS CREEKE divides itself into three branches and from thence running SWward upon one of the Branches side to a poynt where the Creeke or branch turneth Sward and thenby the Northeastern side thereof a line of mkd trees Drawn from the Branch SE by E which parteth this land from the land of RICHARD POOLE allsoe runing from the aforesd peninsula Eastward up the other branch of BENETS CREEK unto a line of mkd trees drawne from the N side thereof E by N 194 po unto the mkd trees of the land patterned by RENATUS LAND and along the sd (RENATUS) LANDS mkd trees first SW 348 po unto the Corner Mkd tree of the sd LAND his land and then SE 224 po to another corner tree of the said LAND his land and from thence by a right line unto the land of RICHARD POOLE decd then along the head of the sd POOLE his land NE by N unto the afsd: SE by E line. 700 acres pte: thereof being formerly granted sd: LOVETT by Patt: dated 9 Dec 1667. The other 500 being newly taken up and due for trans: of 10 persons: ROBERT GLASCOCK, DEBORAH GLASCOCK, ELIZABETH BRAY, ROBERT BIRD, fFRANCIS BRIGHT, THOMAS SHEPARD, WILLIAM XXLMAN (COLMAN?), JOHN BIGG, JOHN WILKINSON, MATHEW READ. (6 PB 321)

4 9ber (Nov) 1670 - AN INVENTORY OF JNO: OKEHAM:

Dated last of Aug 1670

THE NEW ROOME LOFT: mostly linens, materials & 13 cakes of "Castele sope"
2 chests & 2 desks are all the furniture listed

THE NEW PORCH LOFT:No furniture.....

THE NEW ROOME BELOW: Bed, ruggs, bedstead, couch, bedd, chairs, 2 chests.
cubbard. table &c....& 20 lb plate @ 8300 1 t°

THE INNER SHED: bed clothes & chest, bedstead & chayre.....

THE OUTER SHED: bed, rugg, chest, bedstead, nayles, shott &c.....

THE SIDER HOUSE: Caskes and tubbs

THE QUARTERING HOUSE: Pott Hookes &c.....

THE MILKE HOUSE: Churne, butter tubb &c.....

THE KITCHEN: (the usual things).....

MRS. OKEHAM'S ROOME: 2 feather beds, sheets, blankett, 1 trundle bedstead,
pair of small dogs, chest, table, a small pcell of
booty and a chamber pott.....

THE OLD HOUSE LOFT: old furniture and iron.....

ATT THE EASTERN SHORE: 1 wool bead, 2 iron potts, 1 iron kettle, a Copper
ads (adz?), and drawing knife, 8 trays, a smallchest,
a little table, a payle & a pigeon.

One old negro man & woman)

One other negro man & woman)

2 negro boys) - 20500

One negro girl about 2 years & 1/2 old)

One other child about 4 mos.)

LANCASTER LOVETT, THOMAS BRIDGE, RICHARD POOLE & ROBT: BLAKE.

THE TOTAL INVENTORY AMOUNTED TO:

47984

(The above inventory is given here, lacking some of the unimportant items, for comparision with that of JOHN MARTIN. It seems from the above that ANN & JOHN OKEHAM lived at the BENNETT CREEK area or at OKEHAM'S HOUSE for those things listed at EASTERN SHORE only proves that it was still in possession of ANN MARTIN or her husband JOHN OKEHAM, or that some of her belongings were still there, if indeed she ever lived at the EASTERN SHORE. The small amount of furnishings listed would indicate that there must have been a house of some sort there. ADAM KEELING married ANN MARTIN before 1671 - this is 1670, and probably was married by 1668. He is said to have built the ADAM KEELING HOUSE as it is known today. Your editor has as yet to find a record that states that fact, but has been told that it exists. ADAM KEELING "laies some claim to" certain things in the 1666 Inventory of JOHN MARTIN, so perhaps he had already married ANNE MARTIN? AGW)

20 May 1691: - JOHN MARTIN son of JOHN MARTIN I and brother of JOEL IS deceased: "The deposition of JNO: SPARKS aged 30 years or thereabouts Examined and Sworne sayeth that he heard JOHN MARTIN [about an houre before he died] say to his wife FRANCES that after all his debts were paid all the rest of his estate should be hers and further sayeth not.

signed/ JNO: (X) SPARKS

ANN MORTON aged 45 years or thereabouts Examined and Sworne says the same.

signed / ANN (+) MORTON (E f 94 L1c)

(NOTE: ANN MARTIN widow of JOHN was by 1671 the widow also of JOHN OKEHAM. JOHN'S daughter ANN MARTIN was now the wife of ADAM KEELING. Who was this ANN MORTON? Land cannot pass by nun-cupative will and this is probably the answer as to why the JOHN MARTIN lands went to ANN MARTIN who married ADAM KEELING as will be seen later. AGW)

27 Sep 1671 - It is the judgmt of this Court and accordingly ordered that the right of the plantation in Lower Norfolk County now in the possession of ANTHONY LAWSON formerly belonging to JNO: MARTIN doth of right belong to ANN KEELING, sole sister and heire of the whole blood to the sd MARTIN. It is therefore ordered that the sheriff of the said County in case LAWSON refuse to deliver the possession of the said land and plantations put ADAM KEELING who married the said ANN into immediate possession and that the said LAWSON pay costs als exec: (MCGC 275)

(JOHN MARTIN'S widow and relict ANN had become the widow of JOHN OKEHAM and is now married to ANTHONY LAWSON. AGW).

10 May 1672 - Ordered to be recorded 20 May 1672: (E ff 118a, 119 Lnc)
At an Orphans Court - THE ESTATE OF MR: OKEHAM:

To be paid to: (Many Lower Norfolk County names) and	
MR: ADAM KEELING	5334.
JOEL & GRACE MARTIN	30176.
Total of the above long list was	51747.
To total due to ye orphants of MR: JNO: OKEHAM	14716.
TOTAL	£ 66463.

The third part of ye above and of ye debts here underwritten belongs to MR: ANTHONY LAWSON as marrying the wido: & relict of ye sd MR: JOHN OKEHAM decd.

..... we find that 11375 is the ball: of debts of MR: OKEHAM'S account.

TOTAL £ 24475.

We find that 10376 1 t° & Caske is due to the two orphants of MR: MARTIN out of the above sd some and there is also due to the sd orphants out of the Inventory in money £ 96. to use in tobacco 19300 in all...30176.

There is also due to the orphants their share of the cattle which are nott mentioned in the inventory and several other things which are yett in dispute betweene MR: LAWSON and MR: KEELING which the Inventory will make appeare.

There follows the report of the Estate belonging to the orphants of MR: JNO: MARTIN decd 20 Oct 1671.

signed/ FRANCIS SAYER, WM: ROBINSON & GEORGE FOULER. (E ff 118a, 119 Lnc)

20 May 1672 - Att an Orphants Court - The JNO: OKEHAM'S audit mentioned above was allowed of and the orphants Estates appear to bee as is above Expressed.

Teste WM: PORTEN CL CUR

Ordered to be recorded 20 May 1672 (E f 120 p 236 Lnc)

A list of Horses &c.....The above sd sume of 4700 1 t° and caske were found due to the orphants of MR: OKEHAM for their share of the horses and mares mentioned and the other sume total of the Inventory to MR: OKEHAM'S Estate besides the cattle amounts to 73303 of t° and caske/

We whose names are underwritten.....have prayesd the estate belonging to the orphants of MR: JNO: OKEHAM decd & to the best of our judgmt:.....

24 Oct 1671 FRANCIS SAYER, WM: ROBINSON & GEORGE FOULER (E ff 118-120)

Acknowledged in Court 15 Apr 1673 - Dated 25 Feb 1672/3

It is ordered in Lower Norfolk County that ANTHONY LAWSON shall deliver all and every particular of whatsoever Estate or Estates doth belong [as appears by inventory] unto the orphants of MR: JNO: MARTIN decd in the custody of CAPT: ROBERT BRAY (*CAPT: BRAY was now the step-father of ADAM KEELING having married his mother, ANN, as her third husband*) and upon delivery thereof the sd LAWSON was by the Court acquitted & discharged att the sd BRAYS giveing in Security which was accordingly done. I, CAPT: ROBT BRAY doth acknowledge to have recd into my custody from ANTHONY LAWSON all & every pticular of what estate doth appeare belonging to sd orphants.
 25 Feb 1672/3 signed/ ROBT: BRAY (E f 141 Lnc)

In 1677 - ALEXANDER KEELING & GRACE, his wife, acquit ADAM KEELING for GRACE'S part in the estate of her father, JOHN MARTIN decd. (*GRACE is the daughter of the second wife of JNO: MARTIN borne out not only by her name, but the fact that she and her hu band ALEXANDER KEELING join in a deed for the passing of DYER property. This, perhaps, to clear up any right she might have as her mother's daughter, her mother being the former widow of JOHN DYER.*)
 (4 DB 17 Lnc)

Dated 15 Dec 1680 Recorded 16 Dec 1680 - ADAM KEELING to JOEL MARTIN - 250 acres on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven - SEE THIS DEED UNDER "YE DUDLIES".

15 Jun 1677 Recorded same day - Whereas formerly ADAM KEELING for and in the name of his sone JNO: KEELING did take up and pattent a small pcell of land upon the EASTERNE SHORE of Linhaven nere? the - ? - of the River..... 100 acres formerly (bought?) adjoining to that deserted land as by law he might well doe as by his pattent March 1673 may apeare after which in the yeare 1675 the sd ADAM KEELING (surveyed?) the same xxxxxxxx of deserted land ading a greater quantity of marshland to it to the quantity in all of 537 acres and pattented the land againe in his sd sons name butt in soe doeing hath taken and patented a pcell of about 60 acres upon the South side of the head of the dams parting the sd KEELING and LAD's Land..... and pattented aforesd by the sd JNO: LAD in the year 1673 (see JOHN LADD'S patent in 7 PB 456 - 700 acres on BOTH SIDES of the HEAD OF LINHAVEN RIVER) since which time CAPT: ANTH: LAWSON haveing bought the sd land of JNO: LAD and finding himself xxxxx xxxxx xxxxxxxx to end all controversye law or trouble that might hereafter arise upon the land in hand came to an agreemt: with the aforesd ADAM KEELING and it is hereby fully agreed and concluded upon by and betweene the sd ADAM KEELING for himselfe and his said sone JNO: KEELING of the one party and ye sd CAPT: ANTHONY LAWSON for himselfe his heyres &c..... that that pcell of doubt 60 acres aforesd bee taken up in the sd KEELING LETTER PATTENT bee & stand forever divided beetwixt themas by a line of mked trees by them the said ADAM KEELING & CAPT: ANTHONY LAWSON drawne & marked as followeth (vizt) beginning att a young Red Oak by the dam side and soe runing by a line of marked trees Sely along the Eastermost side of a LITTLE VALLEY or BRANCH untill it comes to the old line of mkd trees belonging to the sd LAD'S land and that all on the West-ermost side of that now dividing line to bee apertayning & properly belong unto the said CAPT: ANTHONY LAWSON his heyres &c..... and all of the East-ermost side of the sd dividing line to belong to the sd JNO: KEELING his heyres &c..... It lying and being convenient to a NECK OF THE SD KEELING'S LAND and noe great prejudice to the sd LAWSON'S land.

Wit: HENRY WOODHOUSE

signed/ ADAM KEELING

JAMES LEMON

ANTHY: LAWSON

(4 DB 19a Lnc)

Dated 2 Nov 1692 - Acknowledged in Court 2 Nov 1692:

I JOELL MARTIN son of JNO: MARTIN decd.....for and in consideration of a tract or dividint of land containing 250 acres being part of the Plantation comonly called the GREAT PLANTATION which did formerly belong & was granted by pattent to my father JNO: MARTIN decd the bounds whereof are mentioned in the condition of a bond made by ADAM KEELING & JNO: KEELING to me the sd JOELL MARTEN dated with these presents for the securing and confirming the sd 250 acres of land more or lessas aforesd to me & my heires forever wherewith I hold myself fully satisfised contented & paid have given granted &c all my right, title & interest of and in to all and every part of the land comonly called the GREAT PLANTATION which did formerly belong to my sd father JNO: MARTIN decd
Witnessed by: ALEXANDER KEELING & HENRY WOODHOUSE (1 DB 58 Pac)

(See page 2 reference 4DB88 - the Great Plantation is on Bennetts Creek and Adam's original 1680 Deed to Joel was on the Eastern Shore for 250 a.)

There follows below the above:

Dated 2 Feb 1691/2 - Acknowledged in Court 2 Nov 1692:

Know all men by these presents that we ADAM KEELING & JNO: KEELING of Princess Anne County doe owe and stand justly indebted unto JOELL MARTEN of Norfolk County the full & just sum of 40,000 l of good sound merchantable tobacco & casque to be paid to the aforesaid JOELL MARTEN his heires & assignes covent in Princess Anne County aforesd to the true performance whereof we bind ourselves & heires &c jointly and severally..... witness our hands this 2 Nov 1692

The condition of this present obligation is such that where-as the above bounden ADAM KEELING hath covenanted, bargained & sold unto the abovesd JOELL MARTIN his heires & assignes a tract or parcell of land being part of a greater plantacon bounded as followeth beginning at a mrked pine on the head of a pirsimon branch on the South side of the GREAT PLANTACON thence runing to the walnut tree which stands by the road & soe away to a spanish oake on the head of another branch on the side next BENNETS CREEK the sd tract or pcell of land containing by estimacon 250 acres more or less if the above bounden ADAM KEELING shall when thereto required by the sd JOELL MARTEN his heires or assignes after he hath attained the full age of one and twenty yeares make sign seal & deliver in the year Court of Princess Ann County acknowledge a full & firm Deed of conveyance or bill of sale of the abovemenconed land according to the above expressed bounds thereof to the said JOELL MARTIN his heires &cand alsoe perform all other conditions covenants and agreemts mentioned & expressed in articles made between the sd ADAM KEELING & the sd JOELL MARTEN dated the 2 Feb 1691/2 then this present obligacon to be void and of none effect & otherwise to remain in full force, power & virtue in law.

ADAM KEELING
JNO: KEELING

Wit: ALEXANDER KEELING
HENRY WOODHOUSE

Acknowledged in open Court by ADAM KEELING & JNO KEELING this 2 Nov 1692.
(1 DB 59 Pac)

Dated 6 Sep 1693 - Acknowledged in open Court 6 Sep 1693:

I, ADAM KEELING
of Princess Anne County by a writing under my hand and seale
with the consent to me JNO: RICHASON & me THOMAS PICKLEY? the sd writing
bearing date the 2 Feb 1691/2 agree with JOELL MARTIN to deliver him a
firm conveyance of a parcell of land lying and being in Princess Anne
County in Linhaven according to the meetes and bounds expressed in the
sd writing & being a part of a greater plantacon soe called & further I
the sd ADAM KEELING did enter into bond of 40,000 l of tobacco specified
in the sd bond, Viz: JNO: KEELING wherein we standjustly and severally
bound unto JOELL MARTIN his heires &cto make such good & firm con-
veyance of the aforementioned land unto the sd JOELL MARTIN his heires &c
..... the title to him the sd bond bearing date the 2 Nov 1692 and
acknowledged in the records of Princess Anne Countyis assigned over
by JOELL MARTIN unto THO: HARRISON of Norfolk County, Weaver, as
by the assignment bearing date the 11 Jan 1692 forasmuch as I the sd
JOELL MARTEN hold myself well contented and fully paid although I the sub-
scriber at the signing and sealing the before menconed writing & bond was
at the time under age. I now having attained the full age of 21 years and
being desirous to give and confirm a good and lawful assurance of the above-
said land unto THOMAS HARRISON unto whom the sd JOELL MARTEN hath assigned
the samenow know ye that I the sd ADAM KEELING for the considera-
tion before recited being thereunto required by the sd JOELL MARTEN doe by
this deed of sale convey unto THO: HARRISON allthat parcel of
land containing 250 acres beginning at a marked pine on the
head of a persemom branch on the South side of the GREAT PLANTATION thence
runing to the walnut tree which stands by the road and soe away to a Spanish
oak on the head of another branch on the side next to BENNETTS CREEK
sd land being in Princess Anne Countythis 6 Sep 1693.
Wit: FRANCIS SAYER & GEO: NEWTON signed/ ADAM KEELING

Acknowledged in open Court 6 Sep 1693 by ADAM KEELING. (1 DB 105 Pac)

Dated 7 Mar 1693/4 - Acknowledged in open Court 7 Mar 1693/4:

I, ALEXANDER
KEELING of Linhaven in Princess Anne County whereas JOHN MARTIN late
of Linhaven decd had granted to him by pattent 1400 acres of land situated
& being on the Western Shore of Linhaven aforesd: & is commonly called and
known by the name of the GREAT PLANTATION WHICH DESCENDED BY RIGHT OF IN-
HERITANCE to his son & heir JNO: MARTEN the younger who alsoe dying it des-
eased (decended - this book has been copied) to his only sister ANN of the
whole blood who was the late wife of & wido of CAPT: ADAM KEELING decd & now
wife of JNO: RICHASON and she the sd ANN together with her husband JOHN
RICHASON by a deed of gift under their hands and seales recorded in Lower
Norfolk Records give and make over the sd land unto her son ADAM KEELING &
whereas the sd ADAM KEELING hath sold & made over the sd 1400 acres of land
(except as hereafter excepted) unto me the abovesd ALEXANDER KEELING my
heires & assignes forever excepting about 200 acres now in the tenure & oc-
cupation of DENNIS MACARTY & one tract or pcel of land formerly sold to
JOELL MARTEN & now in the possession of THOMAS HARRISON. Now know ye that
I the said ALEXANDER KEELING for and in consideration of the sum of 10,400
l of good neate pork to me in hand paid by GEORGE POOLE of Linhaven aforesd
the receipt whereof I doe hereby acknowledge I have given, grant-

ed &c unto GEORGE POOLE about 200 acres of land being part of the sd patent of 1400 acres beginning (viz) at the mouth of a branch or Gut that comes out of the LABOUR IN VAIN BRANCH on the Northwestward side of a field called ANDREWS FIELD the sd branch or gut dividing the sd ANDREWS FIELD & a NECK OF LAND comonly called THE BROAD NECK so up the sd branch or gut to the head thereof near Northeast to a mrked red oake thence by a line of mrked trees neare Southeast crossing the road that goes to the LABOUR IN VAIN BRANCH to a mrked Spanish oake thence by mrked trees near SSE to a mrked hickory on the East side of the road that leads to the LABOUR IN VAIN BRANCH & soe bounded along the sd road that now is to the LABOUR IN VAIN BRANCH till is come to the line of LANCASTER LOVETT(S) PATTENT of 1200 acres & down the dam of the sd LABOUR IN VAIN BRANCH to the first menconed branch or Gutts mouth including all the land and marshes within the sd bounds with all houses and orchards &c 7 Mar 1693/4

Wit: GRACE (C) KEELING, HANNAH (W) NELMES

ALEXANDER KEELING

MALA: THRUSTON

(1 DB 111 Pac)

[NOTE: See later - the name NELMES is HOLMES but as previously said this book has been copied. AGW]

Acknowledged in Open Court p GRACE KEELING in behalfe of her husband ALEX: KEELING by virtue of a power of Attorney hereunto annexed this 7 Mar 1693/4.

I GRACE KEELING now the wife of ALEXANDER KEELING abovemenconed doe hereby freely & voluntarily relinquish all right and title and claime of dower that I have &c to the abovesd land sold to GEORGE POOLE 7 Mar 1693/4.

GRACE (S) KEELING

Wit: HANNAH (W) NELMES & MALA THRUSTON

I, ALEXANDER KEELING, being a(t) present unable to come to Court doe here by these presents nominate appoint &c my loving wife GRACE KEELING my lawful attorney to acknowledge the within deed of sale to GEORGE POOLE 7 Mar 1693/4

ALEXANDER KEELING & SEALE

Wit: HANNAH (W) HOLMES & MALA THRUSTON

Proved in open Court by the oath of CAPT: MALACHY THRUSTON this 7 Mar 1693/4
(1 DB 111 Pac)

ADAM KEELINGE

wd 25 Apr 1683 wp 15 Dec 1683 (4 DB 155 LNC)

Exor: bro-in-law COL. ANTHONY LAWSON & friend MALA: THRUSTON

Wit: JNO: FEREBEE, JNO: SANDFORD, FRANCIS SAYER & THO: HODGIS

wife ANN KEELINGE that plantation I now live upon during her life and after her decease to my sone THOMAS KEELINGE with all the land and marshes thereunto belonging and alsoe to have liberty to have what lumber he shall have occasion from LONDON BRIDGE land

sone JNO: KEELINGE that plantation of land he now liveth upon being about 1400 acres formerly belonging unto my father-in-law JNO: MARTIN provided when he attaynes to age of 21 years he makes over to his brother, my sone ADAM KEELING, all that devident or tract of land being about 2000 acres lately pattented in the name & to the use of my sd sone JNO: KEELING being that land that now my MOTHER lives on and that called LONDON BRIDGE and alsoe adjoyning lands aded thereunto. If JNO: refuses the above request then the 1400 acres is to go to ADAM.

unto my sone THOMAS KEELING that pcell of land comonly knowne by the name of DUDLIES and joyning upon that belonging to my brother ALEXD: KEELING being neere 400 acres to him my sd sone THOMAS KEELING.

dau ELIZABETH

dau ANN KEELINGE land at RUDEE known as BLACK WALNUT RIDGE & lately bought of ANTHONY LAWSON - about 1200 acres. signed/ ADAM KEELING

2 Jun 1683 - INVENTORY OF CAPT: ADAM KEELING: (4 DB 162a LNC)

(This is a very long inventory covering several pages and the following lists all of the rooms mentioned and the sort of contents in them:

A fairly long list of beds and other things - no roome mentioned.

IN THE HALL SHED

Beds, chest, &c.....

IN THE PARLOR SHED

Beds, furniture &c.....

IN THE PARLOR

Tables, chayres, chest &c..... a long list of items

IN THE PORCH CHAMBER

2 beds & linen &c.....

IN THE PARLOR CHAMBER

Bed, Rugg &c.....

IN THE KITCHEN

IN THE LITTLE BUTTERY

Slaves are listed

4 Jan 1683/4

ACCOUNT of Cattle att that PLANTATION THAT WAS MRS: MARTINS

Sworne to by MRS: ANN RICHASON als KEELING now ye wife of JNO: RICHASON
ATT YE NOWE DWELLING HOUSE

12 Mar 1683/4 at the bottom of a long list of names and amounts sworne to by JNO: RICHASON.

AND on 4 DB f 204a is a list of things left out of the estate of CAPT: ADAM KEELING.....hard to read....a lot of it is about cattle.

JOELL OR JOEL MARTIN

10 Aug 1635 - JO: MARTIN 17 years & JO: MARTIN 23 years were both transported in the "Safety" for Virginia. (Hotten 121 - 123)

Whether these two Jo: MARTINS were brothers and were a JOHN and JOEL cannot be proved at this late date. JOHN MARTIN of Lower Norfolk County named his second son JOEL and it is the first of the name of JOEL that I have noticed in the Lower Norfolk County records.

There is also the puzzle about who ELIZABETH, widow of THOMAS NEEDHAM who married WILLIAM CORNICK could have been. WILLIAM CORNICK was the son of SIMON CORNIX or CORNICK.

JOHN and SIMON MARTIN both born in ca.1616 as was JOHN MARTIN OF Lower Norfolk County. Were they twins?

It has always been thought that ELIZABETH (_____) NEEDHAM/CORNICK was a daughter of JOHN because of the names of her children: MARTIN eldest son, JOEL 2nd son, and JOHN the youngest son. No proof has ever been found that JOHN MARTIN ever had a daughter ELIZABETH and she is not named in any of the many MARTIN/KEELING deeds.

Could ELIZABETH and JOHN MARTIN with will in 1690 have been the children of an older brother of JOHN MARTIN named JOEL?

JOELL MARTIN son of JOHN MARTIN

JOELL MARTIN son of ANNE (KEELING)MARTIN/OKEHAM/LAWSON & JOHN MARTIN I
b before 1668 (E f 40, E f 94, D f 257, 4 DB 88)
d by 1716 leaving a will in Bath County, North Carolina
(See Martin/Keeling Chart and his chart which follows)

5 Apr 1708 JOEL MARTIN witnesses the will of RICHARD ODEN (a LNe family)
in Bath County, N. C. (1 DB 269 Beaufort & Hyde Cos., N. C.)

JOELL MARTIN of Bath County, North Carolina

24 Oct 1715 wp 3 Jul 1716 (Bath Wills 17 p 131-135 Book 2)

24 Mar 1715/6 wp 8 Jul 1716(1 DB 269 Beaufort & Hyde Cos., N. C.)

Exor: daughter ELIZA: PENNY & MR: JOHN PORTER wife: ELIZABETH

Wit: JOHN ODEON, HENRY SMITH & JOHN DRINKWATER

CHILDREN: to JOHN land 220 acres in N.C. as by a patent; WILLIAM 340
acs Newport Sound; ANNE 320 acs - a tract, after wife's death,
to WILLIAM various items; daughter PENNY; gr-son JOEL MARTIN
250 acs in Newport Sound provided when he shall attaine to age
of 21 that he shall make over to my gr-son JOHN WOODARD son of
HENRY WOODARD in Virginia a certain pte of a tract of land 400
acs which is 1/2 pte of a patent which was in my son JOEL MARTINS
decd name which ...gr-son JOEL MARTIN under 18

JOEL MARTIN

b

wd 24 Oct 1715

wp 8 Jul 1716 Bath Co., N. C.
(1 DB 269 Beaufort Co., N. C. &
in Grimes, also NCJ p 529)

Exor: ELIZA: PENNY & JOHN POR-
ER

Wit: JOHN ODEON, HENRY SMITH
& JOHN DRINKWATER

He =

ELIZABETH WARD

b

d

1706 - 450 acres - no County
given. (N. C. Land Grants
in NCJ 9 p 108)

(date ?) Land adjacent to
THOMAS IVY on Old Town Creek,
Bath Co., N. C. (NCJ 12 p 1735)

JOHN MARTIN

b

d

ELIZABETH MARTIN exex.

b

d

=

JOHN PENNY

b

d

ANNE MARTIN

b

d

WILLIAM MARTIN

b

d

JOEL MARTIN

b

decd in 1715

=

JOEL MARTIN

b

d

b

und. 18 in 1715

d

MARY MARTIN

b

d

=

JOHN WOODWARD

HENRY WOODWARD

b

d

und 18 in 1715

In Va. in 1715

d

d

FRANCES MARTIN

b

d

=

JARVIS

b

d

INDEX

The chart of JOHN MARTIN - THOMAS KEELING is indicated in this index as C #. C 2 means that the particular reference is to the second column of the chart. All other numbers refer to the text.

-
- ALLEN, Thomas C2, C4²; pat. to 1⁵;
land of 2², 3², his swamp 4;
pat. mentioned 11.
- ANDERSON, John HR 10.
- ANDREWS FIELD 20²
- BAKER, Francis C1; C6; Jo: 6; Mary 6
- BARKER, Francis C1; 6.
- BARROWES, Symon, land of 10
- BARROWS, Symon, land of 9
- BATH County, N. C., C4; 22²
- BEAUFORT County, N. C. 22
- BEAVER DAMS 1, 11.
- BEDFORDSHIRE, England, Bigswade C2
- BENNETTS CREEK (Samuel Bennetts
Creek) E. Br. of 7, 10; Head of
11; Great Plantation on 18; Is-
land in 7, 10²; a peninsula call-
ed Little Island 14; Land on 2,
93; Lovett land on 14; three
branches of 10, 14; 11², 14³, 18,
19.
- BIGG, John HR 14
- BILLINGE, Cornelius, Master 6.
- BIRD, Robert HR 14.
- BLACK WALNUT RIDGE C5; at Rudee 21
- BLAKE, Robt: as a witness 15
- BODMAN, Andrew, Dwelling House of 10
- BONNEY, Edward, C4.
- BOOLE, Joseph 5.
- BOULTON, Wm:, as witness 11.
- BOWLES, John C2³.
- BOWRINGS, Elionth? (Elinor?) 13
- BRANTE, Thomas HR 10
- BRAY, Anne C2²; Edward C2; Eliza-
beth HR 14; Plomer C1, C2; 2
Robert son of Edward C2, C4²,
Capt. 17⁴.
- BRIDGE, Thomas appr. of John Mart-
in's Inv. 13, wit. 15.
- BRIGHT, ffrancis HR 14.
- BRINSON, Robert 11³; Thomas 11³
- BRITISH WEST INDIES 6
- BROAD NECK, neck of land called 20
- BROOMFIELD, see Brumfield
- BRUMFIELD, Jno: land of 1², 11.
- BURGESSES 8
- BURROUGHS, Benj: wit 3; Wm: 3, 4²
- BURROWES, Anth: C1; 5
- BURROWS, Benony land of 14
- CANNON, Edward patent of 4
- CARDINGHAM 5
- CASALUES? HR 10
- CASSON (CASON?), Elizabeth formerly
wife of William Loughton C2;
Thomas C2, age of C2
- CHANDLER, Job land of 11
- CHARLY, Wm: 9
- CHEELY, Tho: 9
- CHESOPIAN RIVER, alias 4
- CHISOPEIACKE RIVER 1
- CHURCH, Richard witness 14
- CODD, Mr. Thomas 9
- COLMAN? - XXLMAN, William H. R 14
- COOKE, Simond HR 10
- COOPER, Ellenor HR 10

CORNEW, Barth: C1

CORNICK (or CORNIX), Mr. Martin
assigned land to 10; Elizabeth
wife of Wm.; dau of John Martin
22²; Joel 2nd son of Wm: 22;
John youngest son of Wm: 22;
Martin eldest son of Wm: 22;
Simon appr. 8, 22; William son
of Simon C4; 22; Wm: 11

CORNIX, Martin assigns land to 10
COUNTY LEVIES 8²

COWRINGTON, Will: HR 6

CREEKS, Bennetts C3, Broad C1;
Nehuntas C1; Samuel Bennetts C3

DAINES, Elizabeth C3

DALES, Francis 6

DAMS, the 17

DAVIS, Margaret HR 10; wit: 11

DAVIS, Thomas land of 14

DAVYES, Thos: wit. 8

DESERTED LAND 17²

DIERS (see Dyers), Jno: decd 10

DIXON, Adam Yeoman 5

DIXSONE, Adam pat. 5, 6; Agnes 5;
Elizabeth 5

DOWNE, Matthewe HR 10; wit: 11

DRINKWATER, John wit. in N. C. 22

DUDLEY (see Dudlies), land 3;
Richd: 1³, 3, land of 11

DUDLIES, Ye 1³, 2², 3, Chain of
Title of 3, 4, 17 C3, C5.

DWELLING HOUSE, Ye Nowe, of Ann
Richason widow of Adam Keeling 21

DYAMOND RING 10

DYER, Grace C3; 1, widow 2, relict
4; John C3; pat. 1², 2, 3², 4⁷,
11²; Land of 1; Property 17

EARLES, Mich: 6

EASTERN SHORE, at the 15; Adam
Keeling land on 17

EMPEROR, Mr. Francis 8²

ESTATE of Mr. John Martin, decd
belonging to the orphans 16

FARMER, Mary HR 10

FASSETT, Matthewe 8

FEREBEE, Jno: wit. 21

FOSTER, Richard C1; 6

FOULER, George appr. 16²

FRENCHMAN, John HR 10

GASKIN, corpse of Ann 8, Savill 8

GLASCOCK, Deborah HR 14; Robert HR 14

GLEBE, Ye, land called 10

GODFREY, Elizabeth widow of John C5;
John 5

GOODACRE, Thomas, land of 14; Will-
iam 14

GOOKIN, Mary C3; Sarah 10

GOUGH, Mathew 6

GRAUNT, John, Master C1; Master 6

GRAY, Francis HR 10

GREAT PATENT of John Martin 2, 9²

GREAT INDIAN FIELD 1

GREAT PLANTATION of Jno: Martin 18³,
19²

GUYE, Gilbert, estate of 6

HAIES, Antho: C1; 6

HAL(L), Thomas 6; HALL, Edward C4;
Lucy C4; Thomas 3, 4, 6

HANCOCK, Sara, relict of Guye 6;
Symon 6; Wm: C1

HARPER, Mr. 5

HARRIS, Diana HR 10

HARRISON, Tho:, Weaver 19; land from
Joell Martin 19²

HAYES, Adam C4; Owen appr. 8³, 13;
Robert 4

HAYNES, Eliza: 5; Thomas 5

HILLIARD, Wm: C4
HODGIS, Tho:, wit. 21
HOFER, Daniel HR 10
HOLMES (see NELMES), Hannah, wit.
20²; John 9
HOPKINS, Richard C1
HOSKINS, Bartho: C1; 6; Mr.
Bartholomew 7; Richard C1, 6²
HUSBANDMEN (Planters) 5
HYDE COUNTY, N. C. 22
INDIAN, Bridge 4; Cabin Branch 1,
11; Creek C1; Field, Great 1;
Path 4
INVENTORY, of John Martin 1², 13;
of Jno: Okeham 15
IVY, Thomas land of Old Town Creek
Bath County, N. C. 23; Tho: Vic: 11
JACOBSTOW 5
JAMES CITY COUNTY 1
JARVIS, Francis 23
JERMY, Anne C2; William C2; 9
KEELING, (Kelee) 12; Adam C4⁴, C4,²
C5; 2⁷, 3, 11, 13², 14², 15², 16²,
174, 186, Capt: 194, 214; Alex: 2,
Alexander C2, C4; 3, 17, 18², 19²,
204, 21; Ann C2, C3, C4², C5²;
2², 3, 16, 21³; Edward C4, C5;
Elizabeth C4², C5²; 21; Family
C2; Frances C4; Grace C5; 17³;
John C4, C5; 2², 18³, 21²; Lieft:
8; Lucy C4; Mr. 16; Robert C5;
Sarah C4; Tho: C2, Thos. II C2;
Thomas, Ensign C2, C3, C5²; 1, 2³,
3³, 8, 21²; Thorowgood C4, C5;
William C5
KEELING'S letter Patent 17; Neck
of Land 17.
KELLAM, Mrs. Sadie Scott Kellam 11
KENNAR, Rich: 7
LABOR IN VAIN (or LABOUR IN VAIN)
Branch 20; Dam of the 20; Land
called 14; Place called 10; Road
that leads to 20

LAD'S LAND, JNo: 17³
LADD, John, patent of 17
LAKE, Jane HR 10
LAMBERT, Major 8
LAND, Anne C2; Edward C2;
Elizabeth C4; Renatus C2, C4;
14²; Robert C2
LANGLEY, Mr., Master 5; Thomas C4;
William C4
LANGWORTH, Jonathan, Chy:, land
of 9²
LAWSON, Ann C3; Ann Keeling/Oke-
ham/ 2, 22; Anthony C1, C2²,
Lt. Col. C3, C5; 2, 16³, 17³,
Col. 21², Mr. 16; Land of 17
LAIGHTON, William C2
LAYTON, William, land of 4
LEEWARD ISLANDS 5
LEMON, James as wit. 17
LEWIS, John as wit. 14; Plantation
2
LINHAVEN (SEE ALSO LYNNHAVEN)
Eastern Shore of C2, C3; Parish
land in 4
LINTON, Frances C4; Moses, Jr. C4
LITTLE Valley or Branch, Easter-
most side of 17
LONDON BRIDGE, land of Keeling at
C5; land of Keeling 21²
LONDON COMPANY 5
LOPHAM, Jas: 9
LONG CREEK 1, 3²
LOVETT, Elizabeth C5; Lancaster
C3, C5², 6, 7³, 8, 10², 11³, 13,
14², 15, 20; Mary Carraway C5;
William C5
LUCAS, William 3, 4
LYNHAVEN (SEE LINHAVEN) River C2;
East side of 4; Eastern Shore
of 2; Head of 17; Indian Cabin
Br. of 1; 1st & 2nd Cr. 2, 4,

LYNHAVEN contd. Western Br. of
7; Western Shoare of 8; Western
side of 10

MACARTAGH/MARCARTE/MACARTIE/MACARTY
Denis 2; Dennis, land of 2³, 19;
Mary 2²

MAINE Creek of Bennetts Creek 2;
Land on 2, 4

MARSHLAND at the Eastern Shore 17

MARTEN, JOELL 18⁶, 19

MARTIN, ANN C4; relict, orphan,
3rd wife of John, mar. Adam
Keeling, heiress, 2, widow of
John, widow of Okeham, dau. of
John, wife of Adam Keeling 15,
Mris: 11, deposition of, age of
15², only sister of Jno: 19, dau.
of Joel 22, C2, C3, C4, C5; Dav-
id C. 5; ELIZABETH C1; wife of
Joel, dau of Joel 22, 23²; Fran-
ces C4; wife of John II 15, dau
of Joel 23

MARTIN GENEALOGIST. the 5

MARTIN, Grace C3, C4; orphan 2,
2nd wife of John 2, relict 4, 10,
14, 16; John, Merchant Taylor 5;
Jno: C3, wife 10, decd, Great
Patent 18³, 21, Jno: II 19; Jo:
C1²; 6², age of 22; Joane C1;
Joel C1, C3², C4⁸, son of John
6², orphan 14, 16, 18⁶, chart
of 23; JOELL 2, 7, 19, 22; JOHN
C1³, C3⁵, C4³, II C4; Patent to
1, Grand Pat. of 2, Pat. of 3,
4, Family 5, Capt: Servant of
Adam Dixsone, 5⁵, of LNC 6²,
wife of, Justice, House of,
Pat of 7¹³, appr, estate, atty,
first wife, age of, 8¹⁴, house
of, deed of gift, Great Pat. age
of 9¹², House of, pat renewal,
deeds, house burned, 10⁸, pat.
assigns, land of John Dyer to,
decd, relict of, Seale Ring in
Inv. 11¹¹, Inv. 12-13, orphans
of, land of 14, 15³, Widow of 16,
Great Pat. of 18, Pat. of on W.
Shore 19, 22⁸, 23; John II or-
phant 2, 11, land of 14², nun
will of 15; JUELL C2; & Keeling

deeds 22, Mary dau of Joel 23,
Mr., two orphans of 16², Mrs.,
the plantation that was 21;
Peter C1; Richard C1; Robert C1⁶;
Simon C1, C3², 5, 6, 22; Thomas
C4, 5; William C1³, C4, son of
Joel 22, 23

MARTIN'S GRAND PATENT C5

MARTYN, Robert C1²

MASON, Alice 5; Dorothy 10; Frances
C1, 5; Lemuel 5

MEE see MEES/MEESE, George, place
called 2²

MIDDLETON, Richard HR 10

MIDLE NECK, land called 2

MOBJACK BAY 1

MILES, Thomas C1²

MOORE, Edmund, deed to 2

MORGAN, Isaack 1², 3, 4, 11; Owen
1, 3; Seaman 4³, Rowland 10,
Wm: C2

MOSELEY, Arthur C1; Wm: C1

NECK OF LAND called the Broad Neck 20

NEEDHAM, Elizabeth widow of Thomas
22; Jane 7; Thomas 9

NELMES (see HOLMES), Hannah 20²

NEVIS C1

NICHOLLS, Richard C1

NORTH CAROLINA 5

ODEN, Richard C4, in Bath Co., N.
C. 22;

ODEON, John as wit. 7

OKEHAM, Anne C3, 11, 13, 15; Jno:
Clerk 13, 14², orphans of 16³,
John C2, C3, 11, 14³, Inv. of 15,
lined in Bennetts Cr. area 15, 16;
Mary C2, C4; Mr. 16², room of Mrs.
15; William C2

OLD HOUSE, the, in Jno: Okeham's
Inv. 15

ORPHANS COURT 16²

OVERZEE, Simond 7
 PALLET, John C5
 PALMER, Rose HR 10
 PENINSULA called Little Island 14
 PENNY, Elizabeth C4; dau of Joel
 Martin of N. C. 22, 23, John 23
 PEARCE, John, land assgnd to 11
 PICKLEY?, Thomas 19
 PIERCE, JOHN decd 11
 PINY POINT 7², 11
 PLANTATION that was Mrs. Martins 21
 PLANTER, Joel Martin 2
 PLIMOUTH 5
 PLUMER, Lawrence wit. 8
 POOLE, George 19, 20²; Rich: 14;
 Richard wit. 10, appr. of John
 Martin 13, land of 14, wit. 15
 POPELEY 4, Richard 3, Lt. Pat. 4
 PORTER, John C1; John Sr. 10, Mr.
 John in N. C. 22
 POUNTRIES HALL, land called 14
 POWIS, Robert, clerk, Minister, 8,
 Comr: 9, Mr. 9
 PROVIDENCE, Island of 5
 PUGGETT, Cesar 3, 4
 PUREFOY, Samuel C1
 QUINCY, Wm: 6
 READ, Mathew HR 14
 RICHASON, Ann widow of Capt. Adam
 Keeling 2, now wife of Jno:
 Richason 21, Martin/Keeling 2,
 3, deed of 3; John C4, decd 2,
 3, 19; Jno: wife of 19², 21
 RING, Seale 11, 13²
 ROBINSON, Edward, Chy: wit. 9;
 Wm: 8², appr 16²
 RUDEE C5, land at 21
 ST. CHRISTOPHERS C1, C3²; 5, 6²
 ST. IVES on Carbis Bay, Cornwall
 Eng. C13, 5, 62
 ST. KITTS 5
 SANDFORD, Jno: wit 21
 SAYER, Francis, appr. 16², 21
 SHAIRE, William HR 10
 SHEPARD, Thomas HR 14
 SHIPS, Expectation 6; George C1;
 Margaret C1, C3², 5; Margaret &
 John 5; Safety C1², C3², 6, 22
 SHUILE, James 1², 3, 11
 SMITH, dood of C4; Henry HR 10,
 wit in N. C. 22
 SNAIL, Henry C4; Henery 8
 SOUTHELL, Henry 3, 4, relict of 4
 SPARKS, Jno: deposition of 15
 STANDLEY, Edw: 8
 STARLING. Jas: decd 9
 STOKES, Christopher C1
 STRATTON, John, land of 4, 11
 SUSANNAH, mar. Adam Keeling C5
 SYMOND, Richard C1; Wm: C1, 6
 TAPAHANNAH 5
 THALIA 7
 THOROWGOOD, Deed 10, Adam C2; Pat
 2², 3, 4, 10², Major land called
 Timber Neck 14, Edward C1. Sarah 10
 THRUSTON, Capt. Malachy 20; Mala: 20,
 wit. 20², 21; Malachy 14, Mr. Mala 3
 TIMBER NECK 14
 TOWNER, Thomas 1
 TROTT, Mr. Nicholas 10²
 VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON 5
 WALKER, Frances C4; George C4
 WARD, Edward C4; Elizabeth C4, 6;
 Thomas, Chyr. 7
 WARE, John, wit. 8

WARWICK COUNTY, VA., Richard
Symond to C1

WATSON, Henry C3, 7², son-in-law
of John Martin 9, land of 10,
11, 13

WEBB, Wm: HR 10

WHITE, Patrick, land assigned to
by Cornix 10

WILKINSON, Jo: 6; John HR 14

WILLOUGHBY, Tho: pat. 7

WILSON, Jas: C4

WOODHOUSE, Amy C5; Henry C2, C4²,
C5; decd 9, 14², wit. 17, 18²,
Jno: 1, land of 11; Dam of Mr. 4

WOODWARD, Henry C4; John C4, son
of Hanry in Va. 22², 23

YARDLEY, Col. Francis 8; Sarah 10

YOUNG, Robt: wit. 11

*****ABBREVIATIONS*****

AGW = Alice Granbery Walter, Editor

HR = A Headright in a Land Patent

LNc = Lower Norfolk County, Va.

PAc = Princess Anne County, Va.

Pat. = Virginia Land Patent

VC = Virginia Vompany of London

xxx = illegible or missing from
original record

... = omitted by the editor

[] = Brackets in original record

() = Additions by editor or
Supplied by editor

*****END OF INDEX*****

*****REFERENCES*****

Court Record Books A, B, C, D, E, 4 Deed Book - Lower Norfolk County, Va.

Hotten = Lists of Emigrants to Virginia by John Camden Hotten/ 1962

J or Jester = Adventurers of Purse & Person by Annie Lash Jester 1964

MCGC - Minutes of the Council & General Court H. R. McIlwaine Ed.1924

North Carolina Wills by Grimes & North Carolina Journal of Genealogy = NCJ

N = Lower Norfolk County Antiquary by Edward W. James 1895

Nu = Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nell Marion Nugent Reprint 1963

PB = Virginia Land Patent Books 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 &c. In Va. State Library

PAc = 1 DB PAc = Deed Book 1, Princess Anne County, Va. (Any dates before
1691 are Lower Norfolk County after that date PAc., unless otherwise
noted.

WS = Norfolk & Its Representative Citizens by William Stewart 1902

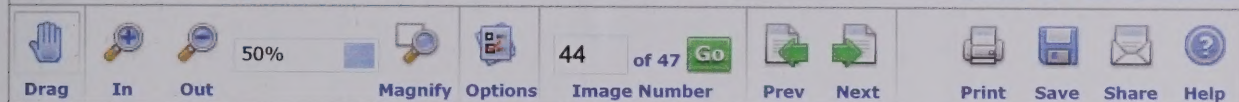
Colonial Dames Record p 27

Having problems viewing this image?

[< Back to search results](#)

Image about: Wesley D Russell

Show in Full Screen



[illegible]

Center Dwp

1980

1930

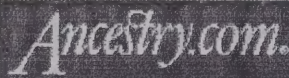
543 BIRCH AVE NW

2001 RAINIER BODY CORPS

Kentucky, DAVIESS, Roll 472 Book 2, Page 164
© MyFamily.com, Inc., September 7, 2005

b. 1879	George L.	31	m'7	Key Key Key	Painter Luggage Shop
b. 1883	Sesta	27	" 242	" Key "	
	Melvin C.	6		" Key "	
	Elbert L.	1 ² / ₁₂		" " "	

Henry M. Greenman	12-31	60	m. 27	1A 1A 1A	carp
-Cabe	9-33	66		Ky Va Va	
Sista Barnett adpt.	1-83	17		" Ky Ky	milliner



Member Login | Guest Registry | Why Join?

Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

[Home](#)
[Search](#)
[Learn](#)
[Share](#)
[Save](#)
[Shop](#)

[Advanced Search](#) |
 [Search by Locality](#) |
 [Search by Record Type](#) |
 [Search Help](#)

Discover



Click Here

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > Search Results

January 8, 2000

Search Results

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 20,155,319 individuals and is growing

[Contribute your Family Tree](#)

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Parents	Marriages	Original File
 William Keelan\Keeling	M	ABT 1778 Va.	30 NOV 1871 Roane Co., Tn.	William Keeling , Polly (mnu) Keeling	Polly Cook	Contact submitter/ Download original file
 JOHN William Keeling	M	1870 Elkton, Todd, KY, USA		James S. Keeling , Eliza B. Greenfield		Contact submitter/ Download original file
 William E. Keeling				Lewis M. Keeling , Cynthia A.		Contact submitter/ Download original file
 William E. Keeling	M	ABT. 1854		Lewis M. Keeling , Cynthia A. ?		Contact submitter/ Download original file
 William Hancil Keeling	M			Littleton Madison Keeling , Judith Pamela Ayers		Contact submitter/ Download original file
 William Haynes Keeling	M	27 APR 1800 Habersham Cty., Georgia	06 MAR 1813 Putnam County, GA	Leonard Sanford Keeling , Elizabeth II Haynes	Jane Partain	Contact submitter/ Download original file
 William Joseph "Bill" Keeling	M				Laura Calame	Contact submitter/ Download original file
 William L. Keeling				Lewis M. Keeling , Cynthia A.		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Wesley E. Russell	3-11-1917	7-20-98	Castroville, (Maduro), TX
"	2-11-1924	5-97	Shreveport, (Green), TX

1900 Ohio Co. Ky. Railroad, Dist 113

Danger 2-1842 58 m. 39 acc. 145 f.
Melburn 3-1842 846
George 3-78 22
Mary, mo 8-1820

1900 early Aug to late Oct 23

5-70 S
 30 M.4
 2-76
 2-72

Butte ga 5-99

xx 1.1-4 5 1.1-4

1900 Electric - Milwaukee 1000 711

... .. 08-5

1880 Mr. E. A. Spencer to Mr. 41770.

George
Laden 38

81 Inmate

John T. 16

15. Trans

b
x

1. (w) more

maurice B. 5
Clyde 3



Barbara Keeling

September 1, 1924 - August 7, 2020

Barbara (Wood) Keeling, 95, of Anderson, died peacefully at her daughter's home surrounded by her family.

Barbara was born Sept. 1, 1924, in Anderson, the daughter of Jess and Ella (DeFord) Wood. She was a member of University Christian Church in Muncie, Gamma Rho Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi, Order of the Eastern Star and many different card clubs.

She was a cashier for Anderson Community Schools for 20 years before retiring in 1984.

Barbara is survived by her two daughters, Ginger (Gary) Fisher of Anderson and Joyce Keeling of Grand Rapids, Michigan; four grandchildren, Greg (Keri) Fisher, Ginay (Brad) Bowman, Brodey (Dianne) Hill and Matthew (Ashleigh) Hill; and 10 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard Keeling, whom she married March 28, 1947; her parents; her sister, Genevieve Swinford; brother, J. Edward Wood; and sister, Rosemary Conley.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 11, 2020, at Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service with Steve Huddleston of University Christian Church in Muncie officiating. Burial will follow in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.

Visitation will be from noon until the service Tuesday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Crown Pointe of Anderson.

Post online condolences at www.rozelle-johnson.com.

To send flowers to the family of Barbara Keeling, please visit [Tribute Store](#). [How does it work?](#)

Guestbook

3 posts

1870 Spencer Nations Pet

Waden	27	FL	Ky
Melvin	27		1
Mary C.	8		
John T.	6		
Danny	4		
Ellis f.	2		

318	1	DOWLING	CLIFTON	HEAD	R 26			M	20	5	
		—	—	WIFE				F	18	18	
	3	RUSSELL	CARY	HEAD	R 26			M	20	21	
		—	—	WIFE				F	18	19	
		—	LESTIE	MOTHER				F	18	20	
		—	GEORGE	FATHER				M	18	20	
		—	ERNEST	SON				M	18	4 1/2	S
		—	LOYD R	SON				M	18	11/16	S
		—	WESLEY D	BROTHER				M	18	12	S
319	2	DENHIRE	CECIL	HEAD	R 26			M	18	31	M 22
		—	—	WIFE				F	18	25	M 22

3rd Generation:

THOMAS KEELING
b 6 Jan 1674/5 (1 OB 72) Nco
underage in 1685 (4 DB 207)
wd 4 Dec 1714 wp 3 Jan 1714/5
Inventory 1716 (3 DB 116)

He inherited John Martin's
land called "Ye Dudlies"(4DB208)
and 2000 acres "Lately patented
called London Bridge" (4DB155)

In his will he leaves to:
son Thomas - 100 acres bought
of Adam Keeling on Long Cr.
E til it meets Richmond's
line.

son Adam - all that land which
my father Adam left me,
this is "Ye Dudlies", not,
however the original Keeling
homestead, or manor, as that
was at London Bridge. (K 1934)

1704 - Thomas Keeling held 700
acres in Paco. (Cog.)

= by 1700 (1 DB 360 Pac)

ELIZABETH LOVETT dau of LANCASTER
b w 1703
Inventory of Eliza: Haynes 1769 Pac

= (2) by 1724 (5DB218 Pac)

THOMAS HAYNES (2MB287 Pac)
b d

ANNE KEELING

b 1676 d

WILLIAM LOVETT, Eldest son

b

wd 7 Jan 1707/8 wp 1708

she = (2)

JOHN PALLET

b WILL 1719 PAC

JOHN KEELING

b aft 1662 Underage in 1683

d 1701 Inventory in Pac

Inherited John Martin's "Grand

Patent", about 1400 acres.

1704 - held 2000 acres in Pac.

(Cog)

= -- Issue - ADAM

b d

ADAM KEELING II Eldest son

b aft 1662 Underage in 1683

d Inventory 1712 Pac

"His brother John to have land

he is living on (1683) the 1400

acres of John Martin, provided

that John at 21 years deed unto

his bro. Adam all that devdt.

being about 2000 acres lately

patented in the name & to the

use of sd. John, being the land

my mother now lives on and that

called London Bridge." (NOTE:

see above Thomas: who must have

come into possession after this

Adam and John deceased.) No

issue has been found for this

Adam.

He was one of the Justices who

tried Alice the wife of Thomas

Cartwright for witchcraft 15

Sep 1687.

=(1)

SUSANNAH d by 1698

=(2)

ELIZABETH widow of JOHN GODFREY

b d

ELIZABETH KEELING

b bef 1670 d

Under 16 years in 1683

4th Generation:

ADAM KEELING Eldest son
b ca 1698 (3 OB 61)
wd 17 Jan 1771 wp 4 Jul 1771(12DB184)
"to my grandson Adam Keeling the
Plantation where I now live, together
with the Land where my son Thomas
Keeling's widow now lives and the Marsh
adjoining the plantation I live on,
reserving use of the plantation where
his mother now lives to her during her
widowhood, also the land known as Hog
Pen Neck."

To his son William he gave 100 acres
of swamp. He is the only surviving son
and had a dau. (12 DB 184 Pac)

The residence of Adam Keeling was dis-
tinguished for seven rooms, including
two sheds, a kitchen and buttery.²
(Bruce²157)

= bef. 1720

SARAH CARTWRIGHT

dau of Robert & Ann (Shipp) Cartwright

b (3 DB296 Pac)

d

They lived at "Ye Dudlies"(3DB116,4DB264)

MARY KEELING

b 1699

wd wp 1762 Pac

= 1722 (3 OB 144)

WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT Eldest son & Exor. of

Robert & Ann

b by 1696

w 1753 Pac. or Inv. 1731 Pac (30B144)

ANNE CARTWRIGHT

b bef 1714 d

= bef 1730

JOHN KEELING, Mariner

b by 1700 d

He was taken Prisoner by Pirates in 1726

(SSK)

MARGARET KEELING

b d

ELIZABETH KEELING

b d

AMY KEELING

b d

WILLIAM KEELING

b d

THOMAS KEELING, Mariner

b 6 Jan 1674/5 (1 OB 72)

d There is an Inv. 1724 Pac

He went to Rhode Island

= Orphan Thomas Keeling

in Rhode Island in 1754

(7 DB 664 Pac)

b d

REFERENCES:

DB = Deed Book MB = Minute Book

OB = Order Book WB = Will Book

Nco = Norfolk County

Pac = Princess Anne County

All reference is to Lower Norfolk County

Records before 1691 unless otherwise stated.

K = Old Houses in Princess Anne County by

Sadie Scott & V. Hope Kellam

Cog = English Duplicates of Lost Virginia

Records by Louis des Cognets, Jr. 1958

Bruce² = Economic History of Va. in the 17th

Century by Philip Alexander Bruce.1935

SSK = Sadie Scott Kellam

co-author of Old Houses in Paco.

Win-FB = Family Bible Records in possession of

Elizabeth B. Wingo

Win⁶ = Marriages of Princess Anne Co. by ibid.

Win² = " Norfolk County 1706-1792

Win³ = " Princess Anne Co. 1749-1821

Win⁴ = " Norfolk County 1788-1817

1 VA = Virginia Antiquary, vol. 1 by John Harvie

Creecy 1954.

N = Lower Norfolk County Antiquary by E. W. James

1895 - 1906

WS = History of Norfolk & Representative People

by Col. Wm. H. Stewart 1902

A221 = Abstracts from Norfolk City Marriage Bonds

Ed. George Holbert Tucker 1934

MDR = The Woodhouse-Calthrope Chart prepared

for M. Drexel Rutherford by Neal F. Mears

5th Generation:

THOMAS KEELING (Probably 3rd son)
b ca 1698 (3 OB 61)
d 19 Jan 1768 (Win-FB)
wd 31 Aug 1766 wp Mar 1768 (10 DB 216 Pac)
= 27 Aug 1751 Sur: Geo: Weblin (Win⁶)

ELIZABETH LOVETT (BETTY) Youngest
dau of John & Isabel (Woodhouse) Lovett
b ca 1730 - 1734 He d 1738
d aft. 1808

S They lived at "Ye Dudlies" (4N127)

E 1782 - she owned 430 acres of land & 23 slaves

E NOTE: She was not the widow of William Lovett

(w 1747/8), her brother, whose relict was also

L Elizabeth. She, apparently, was under the age

O of 16 or 21 years in 1750 to have a guardian

V Dec 1750. The fact that she was called Mrs. in

E the records does not necessarily mean that she

T was married. AGW.

T 18 Dec 1750 - On the motion of Capt. James Kempe,

guardian of MRS. Elizabeth Lovett, it is ordered

that Lancaster Lovett (her brother) deliver to him

said Elizabeth's part of her brother, John's (dsp

H 1738), estate in his (Lancaster's) hands. Lancaster

A being present agreed thereto. (6 MB 230)

R T 3 Mar 1808 - Rec 4 Apr 1808 further pvd. 2 May 1808

Betty Keeling to her children & grand-children.

(29 DB 17 Pac)

NOTE: All 8 children of John Lovett (d 1738) must

have been by Isabel for the youngest, this Elizabeth,

to claim and receive part of her brother John's

estate. She had to be of the whole blood to do so.

AMY LOVETT (1VA 86)

b by 1711 Cattle mark 6 Apr 1711 (Front of OB 1)

wd 9 Jan 1785 wp 10 Feb 1785 (1 WB 40)

= (1) bef 1738 (5 DB282)

FRANCIS THOROWGOOD

b

wd 13 Feb 1740 wp 1 Apr 1741 Wit: Joel Simmons

He was the son of Francis Thorowgood d 1723, &

grandson of Col. Adam & Mary (Sayer)Thorowgood

(3 DB504,512) In 1723 - The appraisal of

negroes belonging to the Estate of Francis

Thorowgood decd. to Francis Thorowgood, son &

heir of the deceased. (3 DB512, 3 OB 175)

she = (2) bef 1752

JOEL SIMMONS

b

wd 23 Sep 1761 wp 20 Oct 1761 (8 DB 641)

He = (1) ISSUE:

1741 - The slaves, Jacob, Owen & Else left to

Amy by Francis T. were the same slaves she

deeded to Samuel Hoggard in 1764.(5 OB190,194;

6MB146, A20) (see also 1 VA 86)

19 May 1752 - Joel Simmons was appointed guardian

to Francis & Anne Thorowgood children of Amy.

(6MB304)

ANNE KEELING

b d

= bef 5 Sep 1739 (5 DB68,95) ----- Issue: ROBERT

ROBERT THOROWGOOD

b

wd 17 Feb 1755 wp 20 May 1755

He = (2) by 4 Jul 1744

BLANDINAH, widow of THOMAS THRILLWIND

b Her audit 1700 (5DB239)

ELIZABETH KEELING

b

HENRY KEELING

b d

= -----Issue: ROBERT

(1 VA 53)

SARAH KEELING

b d

= bef 1769 WILLIAMSON(1 VA70)

WILLIAM KEELING (2nd son ?) Exor of father's will

b Liv.in 1771 d

= 8 Apt 1754 (Win³)

FRANCES PALLET dau of Matthew

b d

ADAM KEELING IV

b d vita patrie bef 1767 (1 VA 94,167)

= (1) MARTHA

she = (2) bef 1779 JOHN KEELING

6th Generation:

MAJOR ADAM KEELING V
b ca 1754 (1 VA 94) wd 13 Jan 1805 wp 6 May 1805 (2W23)
= 21 Feb 1794 (Win³) Sur: Thomas Keeling
Miss ELIZABETH EDYE dau of Solomon Edey
b d His will 1787 Norfolk City

Her sister Mary = John Lovett.

1775 - He owned 425 acres & 4 slaves (3N7)

1776 425 " 2 " In Lower Precinct of Eastern Shore

1780 " 6 " (1N108, 4N3, 66, 127)

1782 260 " 12 " (1N108, 4N3, 66, 127)

1789 Adam Keeling at the Inlet - on a list of names - a poll for the

election of a Senator. (1 VA 169)

He served in the Rev. War as a Lieut. in the Light Horse Calvary (WS652)

1800 & 1802 - Gentleman Justice of Princess Anne County. (3N21, 23)

1802 - Vestryman of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County. (4 N 30, 125)

HENRY KEELING of the Eastern Shore

b 19 Dec 1758 "asp since the year 1787" (29 DB 17) d in 1784

= 29 Jul 1779 (Win³)

PEGGY CORNICK dau of Lemuel I

b an infant in 1778 (1 VA 82) b 1762 d 1784

THOMAS KEELING

b 19 Sep 1760 (Win-FB) Decd. in 1808 (29 DB 17)

= 11 Dec 1781 (Win³)

MARY GASKIN sis of George 1750 - 1805 (He = Sarah Lovett dau of Adam)

b d

MARY KEELING

b 31 Oct 1753 (Win-FB) d bef 1804

= 12 Feb 1771 (Win³)

JOEL CORNICK SR. III (1 VA 62,63)

b 1746 (TS) d 1807 (TS) He was on Commission of Safety (WS 35)

CAPT LEMUEL CORNICK II (Ancestor of your compiler)

b 6 Feb 1748 (TS) d 1804 (TS)

"The tombstones were in the yard of the Thomas Cornick home ca. 1900.

The people who bought the home (now called Upper Wolf Snare) used them

for stepping stones." (Statement of Miss Mary Lou Hoggard and Mrs.

Addie Woodhouse West who both, at different times, copied the inscriptions

on the stones.)

= 22 Mar 1774 (Win³) Sur: Edw: Hack Moseley --- 4 WB 100 Pac

ELIZABETH KEELING (A 221)

b 29 May 1756 (Win-FB) .bur. 30 Jan 1814 from Christ Church in Norfolk.

FRANCES KEELING

b 24 Aug 1766 (1 VA113) d bef 1808 (1 DB says d 1815)

6th Generation:

MAJOR ADAM KEELING V
b ca 1754 (1 VA 94) wd 13 Jan 1805 wp 6 May 1805 (2N23)
= 21 Feb 1794 (Win³) Sur: Thomas Keeling
Miss ELIZABETH EDEY dau of Solomon Edey
b d His will 1787 Norfolk City
Her sister Mary = John Lovett.
1775 - He owned 425 acres & 4 slaves (3N7)
1776 425 " 2 " In Lower Precinct of Eastern Shore
1780 " 6 " (1N108, 4N3, 66, 127)
1782 260 " 12 "
1789 Adam Keeling at the Inlet - on a list of names - a poll for the election of a Senator. (1 VA 169)
He served in the Rev. War as a Lieut. in the Light Horse Calvary (WS652)
1800 & 1802 - Gentleman Justice of Princess Anne County. (3N21, 23)
1802 - Vestryman of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County. (4 N 30, 125)

HENRY KEELING of the Eastern Shore
b 19 Dec 1758 "asp since the year 1787" (29 DB 17) d in 1784
= 29 Jul 1779 (Win³)
PEGGY CORNICK dau of Lemuel I
b an infant in 1778 (1 VA 82) b 1762 d 1784

THOMAS KEELING
b 19 Sep 1760 (Win FB) Decd. in 1808 (29 DB 17)
= 11 Dec 1781 (Win³)
MARY GASKIN sis of George 1750 - 1805 (He = Sarah Lovett dau of Adam)
b d

MARY KEELING
b 31 Oct 1753 (Win-FB) d bef 1804
= 12 Feb 1771 (Win³)
JOEL CORNICK SR. III (1 VA 62,63)
b 1746 (TS) d 1807 (TS) He was on Commission of Safety (WS 35)

CAPT LEMUEL CORNICK II (Ancestor of your compiler)
b 6 Feb 1748 (TS) d 1804 (TS)
The tombstones were in the yard of the Thomas Cornick home ca. 1900.
The people who bought the home (now called Upper Wolf Snare) used them for stepping stones." (Statement of Miss Mary Lou Hoggard and Mrs. Addie Woodhouse West who both, at different times, copied the inscriptions on the stones.)
= 22 Mar 1774 (Win³) Sur: Edw: Hack Moseley --- 4 WB 100 PAC
ELIZABETH KEELING (A 221)
b 29 May 1756 (Win FB) .bur. 30 Jan 1814 from Christ Church in Norfolk.

FRANCES KEELING
b 24 Aug 1766 (1 Val13) d bef 1808 (1DB says d 1815)
= 19 Dec 1791 (Win³) Sur: Thomas Keeling
WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE (2N21 & 29 DB 17)
b 1762 (MDR) d 1824 (MDR)
he = (2)
MARGARET ANN KEELING
b d
AMY KEELING (not in 1 VA 182 nor in 1808 Deed)
b 15 Nov 1762 (Win-FB) d will 1788
= 3 Oct 1778 (Win-FB) & (Win³) ----- ISSUE IN I VA 166.
CAPT: JOHN CORNICK son of Lemuel I 5 children
b 31 --- 1747 d betw: 1791 - 1803 Bur. at Salisbury Plain (Father's will)
JOHN KEELING (He did not marry)
b 3 Oct 1764 dsp in his minority bef 1775 (1 VA 83)

FRANCIS THOROWGOOD
b by 1740 underage in 1752 Inventory 1785 in Norfolk County
= 9 Aug 1782 (Win³)
MARY EASTER
b d (6 MB 258)
21 May 1751 He and Argal, his brother, chose Lancaster Lovett as their Guardian.
19 May 1752 Joel Simmons became the guardian of Francis & Anne Thorowgood. (6MB304)
1773 - He was an Apprentice to Thurmer Hoggard I who left him & 8 for his education. (16DB64)
27 Mar 1752 Ordered that Argal Thorowgood have his equal share of Negroes sold by order of Court belonging to Mr. Francis Thorowgood, decd. (6 MB 295)
ANNE THOROWGOOD
b 30 Jan 1740/1 (Rich. Std.) d
= ca 1765 (9 DB 443 & Box A-6 PAC Loose Papers)
SAMUEL HOGGARD
b d before 1768
ARGAL THOROWGOOD
b bef 1740 16 Aug 1763 bound to William Keeling to learn Navigation. (8MB48; 6 MB295)
JOHN THOROWGOOD, Eldest son, Mariner
b betw 1730- 1740 d
= 27 Mar 1787 (8 W²173) sur: John Guy
BRIDGET GUY
b d (7 DB 128)
As son of Francis, he sold land on E side of Broad Creek to Joel Simmons in 1749 and is the same land that his father, Francis Thorowgood purchased from Francis Cary, 28 acres by release 13? Aug 1740. (Could he have sold land at 19 years of age?)
JOEL SIMMONS
b d
= bef 1789 (1 VA 168)
SARAH widow of Willoughby West
b d
1785 - In her will Amy Simmons called him "friend" and appointed him executor. (1WB40)
1770 - He witnessed the marriage of Mary Hoggard to Charles Sayer.
1772 - Thurmer Hoggard, Amy Simmons & her son Francis Thorowgood were witnesses (1VA67)
1773 - He was Thurmer Hoggard's foreman and witnessed his will.
THOMAS SIMMONS
b d
MARY SIMMONS
b d

7th Generation:

ADAM KEELING JR: VI
b ca 1800 d by 1830 In 1811 he owned 826 acres (5 N 93)
= 9 Dec 1817 (Win³ & 6)
MARY L. LOVETT
b d
Mar. Bond: Ralph Rogers guardian of Mary consents. John T. Keeling guardian of Adam consents. Wit: Wm. Woodhouse and his mother Elizabeth Keeling.
= (2) 21 Dec 1818
ANNE LANGLEY LAMB dau of Ree Land
b d
she = (2) 4 Mar 1830
HORATIO CORNICK
b d
he = (2) 16 Apr 1836
ELIZABETH WILSON BRUSH HENTER
b d
THOMAS WAKE KEELING
b aft 1787 Infant in 1808 d
JOHN LOVETT KEELING
b Infant in 1808 d
WILLIAM EDEY KEELING
b Infant in 1808 d
ELIZABETH KEELING
b betw 1803 - 1808 Infant in 1808 Not in Father's will
= 6 Jan 1818 (Win⁶) (At 15 years of age?)
JOHN G. WILKINSON
b d
SOLOMON STEED KEELING
b ca 1805 Infant in 1808 d 1881 Not in Father's will
(Note: A Solomon Steed = 25 Dec 1795 Ann Cornick (Win³))

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS KEELING III - 1675 - 1715
1675 - 1881

KEELING -- LOVETT ----- CARTWRIGHT -- CORNICK.

A CONTINUATION OF THE MARTIN/KEELING CHART SHOWING MARRIAGES WITH:

CARTWRIGHT, CORNICK, EASTER, EDEY, GASKIN, GODFREY, GUY, HAYNES, HOGGARD, HUNTER, LOVETT, LAND, PALLET, SIMMONS, THOROWGOOD, THRILLWIND, WILKINSON, WILLIAMSON, WILSON & WOODHOUSE.

LOWER NORFOLK & PRINCESS ANNE COUNTIES, VIRGINIA.

Researched & Compiled
by

Alice Granbery Walter
116 B Pinewood Road
Virginia Beach, Virginia
23451

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED - This chart may not be reproduced or copied without written permission of the compiler.

Published 1975

KEELING

in 1769
1VA49)

Edw.
12)
Geo.,
has.,
ether,
easant,
is, Nancy
1778)
(Win3) - ISSUE
N dau of
Edw:

778: To
the widow
& slaves
as: The
of the
ntation
are.
94)

779
to sea
wards of
12)

- Robt
l tith
/4 acres.
53)
uck, N.C.
84)
Win3)
y dau of
William

NG
WA25)

Gift
R will.

OWGOOD
754 (7DB673)
3
1780
7 (Win3) no Issue
MMO Dau of WM.
1
8
the dau of
ted in Kellam)
Jan 1782 (Win3)

son of Wm.
d ca 1790-93
(Win3)
OROWGOOD
s in 1754

6th Generation:

MAJOR ADAM KEELING V
 b ca 1754 (1 VA 94) wd 13 Jan 1805 wp 6 May 1805 (2N23)
 = 21 Feb 1794 (Win³) Sur: Thomas Keeling
 Miss ELIZABETH EDYE dau of Solomon Edey
 b d His will 1787 Norfolk City
 Her sister Mary = John Lovett.
 1775 - He owned 425 acres & 4 slaves (3N7)
 1776 425 " 2 " In Lower Precinct of Eastern Shore
 1780 " 6 " " (1N108, 4N3, 66, 127)
 1782 260 " 12 " "
 1789 Adam Keeling at the Inlet - on a list of names - a poll for the
 election of a Senator. (1 VA 169)
 He served in the Rev. War as a Lieut. in the Light Horse Calvary (WS652)
 1800 & 1802 - Gentleman Justice of Princess Anne County. (3N21, 23)
 1802 - Vestryman of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County. (4 N 30, 125)

HENRY KEELING of the Eastern Shore
 b 19 Dec 1758 "asp since the year 1787" (29 DB 17) d in 1784
 = 29 Jul 1779 (Win)
 PEGGY CORNICK dau of Lemuel I
 b an infant in 1778 (1 VA 82) b 1762 d 1784

THOMAS KEELING
 b 19 Sep 1760 (Win FB) Decd. in 1808 (29 DB 17)
 = 11 Dec 1781 (Win³)
 MARY GASKIN sis of George 1750 - 1805 (He = Sarah Lovett dau of Adam)
 b d

MARY KEELING
 b 31 Oct 1753 (Win-FB) d bef 1804
 = 12 Feb 1771 (Win³)
 JOEL CORNICK SR. III (1 VA 62,63)
 b 1746 (TS) d 1807 (TS) He was on Commission of Safety (WS 35)

CAPT LEMUEL CORNICK II (Ancestor of your compiler)
 b 6 Feb 1748 (TS) d 1804 (TS)
 The tombstones were in the yard of the Thomas Cornick home ca. 1900.
 The people who bought the home (now called Upper Wolf Snare) used them
 for stepping stones." (Statement of Miss Mary Lou Hoggard and Mrs.
 Addie Woodhouse West who both, at different times, copied the inscriptions
 on the stones.)
 = 22 Mar 1774 (Win³) Sur: Edw: Back Moseley --- 4 WB 100 Pac ---
 ELIZABETH KEELING (A 221)
 b 29 May 1756 (Win FB) bur. 30 Jan 1814 from Christ Church in Norfolk.

FRANCES KEELING
 b 24 Aug 1766 (1 VA113) d bef 1808 (1 DB says d 1815)
 = 19 Dec 1791 (Win³) Sur: Thomas Keeling
 WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE (2N21 & 29 DB 17)
 b 1762 (MDR) d 1824 (MDR)
 he = (2)
 MARGARET ANN KEELING
 b d
 AMY KEELING (not in 1 VA 182 nor in 1808 Deed)
 b 15 Nov 1762 (Win-FB) d will 1788
 = 3 Oct 1778 (Win-FB) & (Win³) ----- ISSUE IN I VA 166.
 CAPT: JOHN CORNICK son of Lemuel I 5 children
 b 31 --- 1747 d betw: 1791 - 1803 Bur. at Salisbury Plain (Father's will)
 JOHN KEELING (He did not marry)
 b 3 Oct 1764 dsp in his minority bef 1775 (1 VA 83)

FRANCIS THOROWGOOD
 b by 1740 underage in 1752 Inventory 1785 in Norfolk County
 = 9 Aug 1782 (Win²)
 MARY EASTER
 b d (6 MB 258)
 21 May 1751 He and Argal, his brother, chose Lancaster Lovett as their Guardian.
 19 May 1752 Joel Simmons became the guardian of Francis & Anne Thorowgood. (6MB304)
 1773 - He was an Apprentice to Thurmer Hoggard I who left him b & 8 for his education.
 (16DB64)
 27 Mar 1752 Ordered that Argal Thorowgood have his equal share of Negroes sold by
 order of Court belonging to Mr. Francis Thorowgood, decd. (6 MB 295)
 ANNE THOROWGOOD
 b 30 Jan 1740/1 (Rich. Std.) d
 = ca 1765 (9 DB 443 & Box A-6 PAC Loose Papers)
 SAMUEL HOGGARD
 b d before 1768
 ARGAL THOROWGOOD
 b bef 1740 16 Aug 1763 bound to William Keeling to learn Navigation. (8MB48; 6 MB295)
 JOHN THOROWGOOD, Eldest son, Mariner
 b betw 1730- 1740 d
 = 27 Mar 1787 (8 W²173) sur: John Guy
 BRIDGET GUY
 b d (7 DB 128)
 As son of Francis, he sold land on E side of Broad Creek to Joel Simmons in 1749 and
 is the same land that his father, Francis Thorowgood purchased from Francis Cary,
 28 acres by release 137 Aug 1740. (Could he have sold land at 19 years of age?)

JOEL SIMMONS
 b d
 = bef 1789 (1 VA 168)
 SARAH widow of Willoughby West
 b d
 1785 - In her will Amy Simmons called him "friend" and appointed him executor. (1WB40)
 1770 - He witnessed the marriage of Mary Hoggard to Charles Sayer.
 1772 - Thurmer Hoggard, Amy Simmons & her son Francis Thorowgood were witnesses (1VA67)
 1773 - He was Thurmer Hoggard's foreman and witnessed his will.

THOMAS SIMMONS
 b d
 MARY SIMMONS
 b d

7th Generation:

ADAM KEELING JR: VI
 b ca 1800 d by 1830 In 1811 he owned 826 acres (5 N 93)
 = 9 Dec 1817 (Win³ & 6)
 MARY L. LOVETT
 b d
 Mar. Bond: Ralph Rogers guardian of Mary consents. John
 T. Keeling guardian of Adam consents. Wit: Wm. Woodhouse
 and his mother Elizabeth Keeling.
 = (2) 21 Dec 1818
 ANNE LANGLEY LAND dau of Ree Land
 b d
 she = (2) 4 Mar 1830
 HORATIO CORNICK
 b d
 he = (2) 16 Apr 1836
 ELIZABETH WILSON BRUSH HENTER
 b d
 THOMAS WAKE KEELING
 b aft 1787 Infant in 1808 d
 JOHN LOVETT KEELING
 b Infant in 1808 d
 WILLIAM EDEY KEELING
 b Infant in 1808 d
 ELIZABETH KEELING
 b betw 1803 - 1808 Infant in 1808 Not in Father's will
 = 6 Jan 1818 (Win⁶) (At 15 years of age)
 JOHN G. WILKINSON
 b d
 SOLOMON STEED KEELING
 b ca 1805 Infant in 1808 d 1881 Not in Father's will
 (Note: A Solomon Steed = 25 Dec 1795 Ann Cornick (Win³))

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS KEELING III - 1675 - 1715
 1675 - 1881

KEELING -- LOVETT ----- CARTWRIGHT -- CORNICK.

A CONTINUATION OF THE MARTIN/KEELING CHART SHOWING
 MARRIAGES WITH:
 CARTWRIGHT, CORNICK, EASTER, EDEY,
 GASKIN, GODFREY, GUY, HAYNES, HOGGARD, HUNTER, LOVETT,
 LAND, PALLET, SIMMONS, THOROWGOOD, THRILLWIND, WILKINSON,
 WILLIAMSON, WILSON & WOODHOUSE.

LOWER NORFOLK & PRINCESS ANNE COUNTIES, VIRGINIA.

Researched & Compiled
 by

Alice Granbery Walter
 116 B Pinewood Road
 Virginia Beach, Virginia
 23451

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED - This chart may not be reproduced or
 copied without written permission of the compiler.

Published 1975

ALEXANDER KEELING son of ENS. THOS:
b betw: 1649 - 1664 Underage 1670
(E 91 Nc)
wd 1704 wp 3 May 1704 (1DB47,390)
= by 10 May 1677 (4DB17a)
GRACE MARTIN dau of JOHN & half-
b bef 1660 sister of Anne who
d = Adam Keeling bro.
of Alexander.
she = (2) by 1705 (1 DB182)
HENRY SNAIL
b betw: 1634 - 1648 (f38a)
d

EDWARD KEELING Eldest son
b ca 1680
d at age of 68
wd Dec 1747 wp May 1748 (7DB22)
"my whole and sole estate to
my brother William"...."silver
tumbler with coat of arms on it"
1747 - "late of North Carolina"
(6DB679)

THOROWGOOD KEELING
b
d will 1743 (To)

ROBERT KEELING
b
d will 1715 (To)

WILLIAM KEELING The Elder
b by 1700 (3 DB475/6)
probably about 1680
wd 3 Mar 1753 wp 20 Mar 1753
(7DB430)
He named grand-children
Wit: Alexander Keeling
Inventory - 1753 £ 248.0.2
"to my three sons Wm:, John &
Henry all my Carolina possessions
to be equally divided."
= by 1 Oct 1718 (3 OB25 & 3DB475/6)
AMY WOODHOUSE dau of HENRY (7DB430)
b
d Inventory 1770 (To)

ANNE KEELING
b
d
Living in 1684

ELIZABETH KEELING
b
d

CAPT: WILLIAM KEELING JR.
(7DB309)
b
wd 1768 wp 1770 (T0)
= (1) bef 4 Oct 1744 (1VA
25,49)
(5 OB249)
MARY THOROWGOOD dau of JNO:
(7DB309)
b
d
3 Mar 1735/6 - Francis Land
appt: Guardian (4MB301,3)
5 Jan 1743 - she chose
Jacob Ellegood Gdn.(50B249)
= (2) 25 Apr 1764 (Win3)

ANN WISHART dau of George
b his will 1767
d
16 Aug 1763 - Deed of Gift
to his children. The copy
was made for Mr. Robert
Keeling. (1VA25)
3 Dec 1769 - One Wm: Keel-
ing, father to your orators
made & published his last
will in writing, & he the
sd. Wm: is now supposed to
be dead, seeing he has been
so long unheard of.
Children to receive the
slaves.

ANNE KEELING
b
d
= 29 Sep 1767 (Win3)
Sur: Jas. Williamson
THOMAS BARTEE
b
d will 1796 Nco.
9 Mar 1780 - Ann Bartee of
lawful age deposes that
her brother Wm: Keeling,
the Elder decd..&c.(1VA113)

FRANCES KEELING
b
d Inv. 1783 Pac.
= bef 1753 SMITH
= (2) MOORE
b
d
9 Mar 1780 - Frances Moore
sister of Wm: Keeling the
Elder.....(1VA113)

HENRY KEELING
b d

JOHN KEELING
b d

MARY KEELING
b d

MARGARET KEELING
b d
= ca 1745 as his 2nd wife
JOHN THOROWGOOD son of Argall
b ca 1712 wd 1763 wp 1763
(3DB572,253,263)

ELIZABETH KEELING
b
d decd in 1787 (1DB251)
= (1) 11 Feb 1749/5 (1N124-127)
ARGALL THOROWGOOD
b
d wd 1754 wp 1755
she = (2)
WILLIAM HUNTER
b d 1764
she = (3) 25 Oct 1764 (1N126)
DR. CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT
b d 1785 will
he = (1)
MARY WALKER dau of Anthony
b
bef 1724 d bef 1764

JOHN THOROWGOOD KEELING
b
d supposed dead in 1769
(1VA49)
WILLIAM KEELING
b
d before 1779
Adm. granted to Edw.
Cannon (1VA112)
He left slaves: Geo.,
Mungo, Ishmael, Chas.,
Peter, Amy, Peg, Esther,
Robin, Violet, Pleasant,
Roger, Fanny, Lewis, Nancy
& Isaac. (1VA90 1778)
= 24 Oct 1774 (Win3) - ISSUE
ELIZABETH CANNON dau of
b Edw:
d
1779 - Decree 1778: To
Eliza: Keeling, the widow
1/3 of the land & slaves
Eliza's land was: The
Westernmost side of the
road of the plantation
called Wolf's Snare.
(1VA94)

FRANCIS KEELING
b
d und. 21 bef 1779
"he having gone to sea
& unheard of upwards of
7 years. (1VA112)

ROBERT KEELING
b
d will 1790
1771 Tithables - Robt
son of Wm. Sr. 1 tith
2 slaves, 216 1/4 acres.
(1VA53)
"Late of Currituck, N.C."
(7DB84)
= 14 Dec 1779 (Win3)
MARGARET MOSELEY dau of
b William
d

ELIZABETH KEELING
b 7 Aug 1751 (1VA25)
d in 1771

MARY KEELING
b d

MARGARET KEELING
b d
Not in Deed of Gift
In Father's 1768 will.

AMY KEELING
b bef 1769

WILLIAM THOROWGOOD
b und 8 in 1754 (7DB673)
b 11 Apr 1753
wd 1779 wp 1780
= 26 Jul 1777 (Win3) no Issue
ELIZABETH NIMMO Dau of Wm.
b 19 Mar 1751
d 23 Jan 1808
(She was not the dau of
James as stated in Kellam)
she = (2) 12 Jan 1782 (Win3)
JOHN GISELIN
b d
sister of
JAMES NIMMO son of Wm.
b d ca 1790-93
= 4 Jun 1777 (Win3)
ELIZABETH THOROWGOOD
b under 8 yrs in 1754
d

REFERENCE:

All reference before 1691 is
to Lower Norfolk County, and
after 1691 to Princess Anne
County, Virginia unless
otherwise noted.

DB = Deed Book OB = Order Book
MB = Minute Book

To = Virginia Wills & Administrations by Clayton Torrence
Win3 = Marriages of Princess Anne County, Va. by Elizabeth B. Wingo (1961)
A,B,C,&c = Books A &c. of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia
1VA = Virginia Antiquary, vol. 1 by John Harvie Creecy 1954

See Nimmo Records and Thorowgood Records.

THIS IS A CONTINUING CHART FROM THOMAS KEELING 1 AND SHOULD BE ADDED TO
THE PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED "THE 17th CENTURY FAMILIES OF JOHN MARTIN AND
THOMAS KEELING" OF LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

RESEARCHED, COMPILED & PUBLISHED BY
Copy right 1975

Oliver Gaudrey Walter

ALEXANDER KEELING son of ENS. THOS:
b betw: 1649 - 1664 Underage 1670
(E 91 Nc)
wd 1704 wp 3 May 1704 (1DB47,390)
- by 10 May 1677 (4DB17a)
GRACE MARTIN dau of JOHN & half-
b bef 1660 sister of Anne who
= Adam Keeling bro.
of Alexander.

she = (2) by 1705 (1 DB182)

HENRY SNAIL

b betw: 1634 - 1648 (f38a)
d

REFERENCE:

All reference before 1691 is
to Lower Norfolk County, and
after 1691 to Princess Anne
County, Virginia unless
otherwise noted.

DB = Deed Book OB = Order Book
MB = Minute Book

To = Virginia Wills & Administrations by Clayton Torrence
Win3 = Marriages of Princess Anne County, Va. by Elizabeth B. Wingo (1961)
A,B,C,&c = Books A &c. of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia
1VA = Virginia Antiquary, vol. 1 by John Harvie Creecy 1954

See Nimmo Records and Thorowgood Records.

THIS IS A CONTINUEING CHART FROM THOMAS KEELING 1 AND SHOULD BE ADDED TO
THE PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED "THE 17th CENTURY FAMILIES OF JOHN MARTIN AND
THOMAS KEELING" OF LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

RESEARCHED, COMPILED & PUBLISHED BY
Copy right 1975

Oliver Gauthery Walter

EDWARD KEELING Eldest son
b ca 1680
d at age of 68
wd Dec 1747 wp May 1748 (7DB22)
"my whole and sole estate to
my brother William"...."silver
tumbler with coat of arms on it"
1747 - "late of North Carolina"
(6DB679)

THOROWGOOD KEELING

b
d will 1743 (To)

ROBERT KEELING

b
d will 1715 (To)

WILLIAM KEELING The Elder

b by 1700 (3 DB475/6)
probably about 1680
wd 3 Mar 1753 wp 20 Mar 1753
(7DB430)

He named grand-children
Wit: Alexander Keeling
Inventory - 1753 b 248.0.2

"to my three sons Wm:, John &
Henry all my Carolina possessions
to be equally divided."

= by 1 Oct 1718 (3 OB25 & 3DB475/6)

AMY WOODHOUSE dau of HENRY (7DB430)

b
d Inventory 1770 (To)

ANNE KEELING

b
d
Living in 1684

ELIZABETH KEELING

b
d

CAPT: WILLIAM KEELING JR.

b (7DB309)

wd 1768 wp 1770 (TO)

= (1) bef 4 Oct 1744 (1VA
(5 OB249) 25,49)

MARY THOROWGOOD dau of JNO:
(7DB309)

b
d
3 Mar 1735/6 - Francis Land
appt: Guardian (4MB301,3)
5 Jan 1743 - she chose
Jacob Ellegood Gdn.(5OB249)
= (2) 25 Apr 1764 (Win3)

ANN WISHART dau of George
b his will 1767

d

16 Aug 1763 - Deed of Gift
to his children. The copy
was made for Mr. Robert
Keeling. (1VA25)

3 Dec 1769 - One Wm: Keel-
ing, father to your orators
made & published his last
will in writing, & he the
sd. Wm: is now supposed to
be dead, seeing he has been
so long unheard of.
Children to receive the
slaves.

ANNE KEELING

b
d
= 29 Sep 1767 (Win3)
Sur: Jas. Williamson

THOMAS BARTEE

b
d will 1796 Nco.
9 Mar 1780 - Ann Bartee of
lawful age deposes that
her brother Wm: Keeling,
the Elder decd..&c.(1VA113)

FRANCES KEELING

b
d Inv. 1783 Pac.
= bef 1753 SMITH
= (2) MOORE

b
d
9 Mar 1780 - Frances Moore
sister of Wm: Keeling the
Elder.....(1VA113)

HENRY KEELING

b d

JOHN KEELING

b d

MARY KEELING

b d

MARGARET KEELING

b d
= ca 1745 as his 2nd wife
JOHN THOROWGOOD son of Argall
b ca 1712 wd 1763 wp 1763
(3DB572,253,263)

ELIZABETH KEELING

b
d decd in 1787 (1DB251)
=(1) 11 Feb 1749/5 (1N124-127)
ARGALL THOROWGOOD

b
d wd 1754 wp 1755
she =(2)

WILLIAM HUNTER

b d 1764
she =(3) 25 Oct 1764 (1N126)
DR. CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT

b d 1785 will
he = (1)

MARY WALKER dau of Anthony
b
bef 1724 d bef 1764

JOHN THOROWGOOD

b

d supposed

WILLIAM KEELING

b

d before 17

Adm. grante

Cannon (

He left sla

Mungo, Ishma

Peter, Amy, P

Robin, Viole

Roger, Fanny

& Isaac. (1

= 24 Oct 17

ELIZABETH C

b

d

1779 - Decr

Eliza: Keel

1/3 of the

Eliza: 's la

Westermost

road of the

called Wolf

FRANCIS KEEL

b

d und. 21 be

"He having g

& unheard of

7 years. (1

ROBERT KEELI

b

d will 1790

1771 Tithabl

son of Wm. S

2 slaves, 21

"Late of Cur

= 14 Dec 177

MARGARET MOS

b

d

ELIZABETH KE

b 7 Aug 1751

d in 1771

MARY KEELING

b

MARGARET KEEL

b

Not in Deed c

In Father's l

AMY KEELING

b bef 1769

WILLIAM TI

b und 8 in

b 11 Apr 1

wd 1779 v

= 26 Jul 1

ELIZABETH

b 19 Mar 1

d 23 Jan 1

(She was r

James as s

she =(2) 1

JOHN GISEL

b

sister of

JAMES NIMM

b

= 4 Jun 17

ELIZABETH

b under 8

d

Thos. Keeling

Va Wills + adm.

Norfolk - Thos 1716 i

" 1724 i

" 1766 w

Mar. of Va Res. Vol II GR IV P 73

Nancy Dibel m. Thos. Keeling - no date

Vol II GR II P. 218

Mildred m. Thos. Keeling - no date

Vol. II GR. I P. 117

Mary Land - Thos - no date

Vol. I GR III, P. 186 " "

Lucy Hale -

Roots Celiv

Thos. J. 1714 PA Va

Early Va Imm. 1623-1666 P. 144

Bridgett Hamerton 1651 By Thos Keel, Lower Norfolk

John Davis 1651 " " "

Rich. Bray " " "

Elija Brelings " " "

Pr. Anne 1623-1666 Early Va Immig -

Thos 700 ac

65847

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
ROBINSON, Lillard(b.1918)	139	13	WILKIE,	189S	16
ROBINSON, Linda Lee	262	21	WILLIAMS, David Roy(b.1947)	223S	28
ROBINSON, Mary Lou	261	21	WILLIAMS, Janice Lynn(b.1973)	342	28
ROBINSON, Nancy	263	21	WILLIAMS, Melissa Ann(b.1970)	341	28
ROBINSON, Orin(b.1920)	140	13	YOUNG, Jewel	137S	12
ROBINSON, Patsy	260	21			
ROBINSON, Sherri	258	21			
ROBINSON, Wanda	274	22			
ROSETTA, Cynthia	320	27			
ROSETTA, Debra	318	27			
ROSETTA, Diana	319	27			
ROSETTA, Michael	317	27			
ROSETTA, Mitchell	193S	27			
RUFFIN,	186S	16			
RUST, May	113S	17			
SCHAEFFER, B. J. Mahlum	386	33			
SCHAEFFER, Rachelle	385	33			
SCHAEFFER, Ray	328S	33			
SCHULTE, Minnie E.	26S	9			
SCHULZ, Larry	249S	20			
SHAEFFER, Carol(b.1947)	151S	24			
SHELLNUT, Vivian	109S	16			
SMITH, Carrie Bell(b.1875)	55	6			
SMITH, Harry C.	56	6			
SMITH, Lillie(b.1886)	57	6			
SMITH, Martha	18S	6			
SMITH, Paula Renee(b.1977)	293S	24			
SMITH, Thomas A.(b.1872)	54	6			
SMITH, William R	20S	6			
SPANGLER, Patty	152S	24			
SPENCE, Sarah Jane(b.1827)	2S	3			
STEELE, Jane(b.1807)	1S	1			
STUFFLEBEAN, Mark	276S	22			
TAYLOR, Adalaine(b.1850)	1S	1			
THOMPSON, Kelly	280S	23			
TILDON, Jacob Jerome(b.1985)	369	31			
TILDON, Joseph Adam(b.1988)	370	31			
TILDON, Walter Joe	292S	31			
TODD, Kara	335S	33			
TROODON, Alma Laray(b.1933)	119S	19			
UNKNOWN, Rebecca(b.1841)	5S	3			
VAVRUSKA, Jim	248S	20			
VOGEL, Kimberly Louise(b.1969)	288S	30			
WARD, Elizabeth J.	8S	4			
WATY, Charles(b.1893)	53	6			
WATY, William L.	19S	6			
WEIS, Jenny	304S	25			
WELLS, Angie Lee(b.1958)	152S	24			
WHITE, Ann	106S	15			

BURGESSES AND OTHER PROMINENT PERSONS

father of Rev. Jeremiah White, Cromwell's well-known chaplain.

Whitehead, Philip, son of Richard Whitehead, living in Gloucester county in 1671; was burgess for King William county in the assemblies of 1723-1726 and 1727-1734. He used arms very nearly the same as the arms of Whitehead of Uplands, Lancaster county, England. His sister Mary married Philip Ryan, of King and Queen county, and a daughter married William Claiborne, of "Romancoke," King William county.

Whiting, Beverley, son of Henry Whiting and Anne Beverley, daughter of Peter Beverley, Esq., was burgess for Gloucester county from 1740 to 1755, when he died, and was succeeded by Thomas Whiting (q. v.).

Whiting, Thomas, of "Gloucestertown" and "Elmington," was burgess for Gloucester from 1755 to 1776, inclusive, and member of the conventions of 1775 and 1776. He was chairman of the Virginia naval board during the revolution. In his will, dated October 15, 1780, he names his children, Thomas (who was ancestor of the Whitings of Hampton), Henry, Horatio, Sarah, Catherine, Eliza L., Susanna, who married (first) in 1786, Gibson Cluverins and (second) John Lowry; Jane, who married Charles Grymes, and Anne, who married (first) Major John Pryor and (second) Charles Fremont, father of General John C. Fremont.

Wickliffe, David, first child of Protestant parents born in the state of Maryland, was the son of David Wickliffe, of Maryland,

Mary Nicholas, and had a son David. The Wickliffe family has been conspicuously represented in Kentucky, to which members of the family immigrated.

Wilford, Thomas, was the second of a knight who had been killed while fighting for King Charles. He was burgess for Northumberland county in 1651, and was noted for his knowledge of the Indian language and served as interpreter. In 1676 he joined with Bacon; was captured and executed. He is described as a small man with a great heart."

Wilkins, John, was a burgess for Gloucester county in 1641, and died in 1655. The Wilkins family is still prominent on the eastern shore, and has had frequent representatives in the assembly of Virginia.

Wilkinson, John, was a burgess for Gloucester county in 1632-33.

Wilkinson, William, a surgeon, was one of the first settlers in 1607.

Wilkinson, Rev. William, patented 100 acres near Ensign Thomas Keeling, on the James river, due for the importation of his wife Naomi and other persons, and signment from Robert Newkirk. He was minister at Elizabeth City, moving to Maryland, was the second assistant minister in that colony.

Willcox, Captain John, came to Virginia in 1620, and in 1621 made a settlement "Old Plantation Creek," in Northampton county. In 1624 he was a burgess. He was one of the signers of the "Petition of Blood." After the massacre of 1622

may be correct but no certain record has as yet been found that the Daniel and Dennis McCarty who appear in the early Virginia history were brothers. Dennis McCarty's history is fairly well known, and will be given below. The following references concern Daniel McCarty, the supposed brother of Dennis. Daniel McCarty in Northumberland County, Virginia, had wife Frances in 1691, at which time they received a grant for land. In same county on Jan. 19, 1708, one Dennis McCarty, born 1693, chose John Hill as guardian. This Dennis could not have been a descendant of the older Dennis, mentioned above, but was very probably the son of the Daniel appearing in Northumberland County in 1691. One Daniel McCarty and wife Barbary made a deed in Richmond County, Virginia, in 1698. Both made their marks. This Daniel may have been the one given above as of Northumberland County. Possibly however he was the son of Dennis McCarty but if so he must have been married very young and we have no record that this Daniel ever had a wife named Barbara. If this Barbara was the wife of Daniel, son of Dennis, the other marriages of Daniel were his second and third and not his first and second, as has commonly been supposed, and the marriage with Barbara was the first. If, as seems more likely, this Daniel was the older one of the name, then the marriage with Barbara was the second and the marriage with Frances, the first. No further record of Daniel McCarty, supposed brother of Dennis, and of his descendants is known. Possibly the McCartys of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, descend from him, for whom see below.

Before taking up the Dennis McCarty in whom we are particularly concerned in this paper we note a few references pertaining to a Dennis McCarty who is possibly not identical with the above. Dennis McCartee in 1675 in Norfolk County, Virginia, sold to Adam Keeling 250 acres formerly belonging to Thomas Allen of Lynnhaven. In same year Dennis McCartagh of Norfolk County, Virginia, bought 150 acres of Edmund Moore on east shore of Lynnhaven. This same Dennis apparently, received grant for 400 acres on Oct. 20, 1691, in Princess Ann County, Virginia, and in 1693 is described as being old, lame, and poor. If he was any

*

1787, and died in 1811. (QUARTERLY, XVI., 287.) In the Caroline records the will of Catherine Tyler, wife of Richard Tyler above, was probated Aug. 12, 1816, and she mentions as legatees, kinsman Richard Keeling Tyler, George Tyler, Nancy Hewlett, Kemp Gatewood, Kemp Evans; nieces Kitty Mickelborough, Dorothy and Mary Evans; sisters Jane and Lucy Cole, sister Frances Smith, brother Philemon Gatewood, kinsmen George and Charles Terrell. Richard Keeling Tyler and Philip Redd executors.

13. WILLIAM¹ TYLER (William,² Richard¹) was one of the justices of the peace of Caroline county in 1767 (Order Book), and was clerk of the county in 1771, as shown by the *Virginia Gazette*. He married Elizabeth Keeling, daughter of Richard Keeling, and had six sons and three daughters: (16) George; (17) John, died, it is believed, without issue; (18) Richard Keeling; (19) William; (20) Henry; (21) Thomas; (22) Elizabeth; (23) Maria; (24) Catherine. In Caroline county January, 1772, Walker Taliaferro, John Minor, Roger Quarles and Carr McGhee, or any three of them, were required to divide the estate devised the children of William Tyler, gentleman, by Richard Keeling,† deceased, agreeably to the decedent's will and make report to this court.

16. GEORGE⁴ TYLER (William,³ William,² Richard¹) (born in 1755) and John Tyler, his brother, were recommended by the court of Caroline county to the Governor for commission, respectively, as second lieutenant and ensign in Captain Roger Quarles' Company of militia. He was known as "Captain Tyler," and resided at "River Bend," in Spotsylvania. In the *Richmond Enquirer* is the following notice: "Another Revolutionary officer, on Friday, 18th January, 1833, Captain George Tyler, died at his residence, in Spotsylvania county, aged seventy-eight years. He

† Richard Keeling was evidently the son of Captain George Keeling, who was vestryman of Blisland Parish, in New Kent county, about 1725- (Blisland Parish *Vestry Book* at the Episcopal Theological Seminary, near Alexandria.)

*See Volume I of this work, p. 742.

who was rector of the College was probably of Isle of Wight, and the ancestor of many of that name. The Thomas Nelson who was President of the Council was one of the sons of the first Thomas Nelson, and usually called Secretary Nelson, because generally Secretary of the Colony. His brother William, who was generally President of the Council, being now dead, Thomas succeeded to his office as President.

No. XXV.

BLISSLAND PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY.

SINCE the first edition of this book I have received a fragment of the vestry-book of this parish, beginning in the year 1721, and ending in 1786. During this period of sixty-five years, there were only three ministers: the Rev. Daniel Taylor, who continued from 1721 to 1729; the Rev. Chicklerley Thacker, from 1729 to 1763; the Rev. Price Davies, from 1763 to 1786. Their continuance in office for such periods speaks well for their character. The Rev. Mr. Davies was one selected by the House of Burgesses to take part in the services at Williamsburg, at the beginning of our Revolutionary struggle,—which indicates his patriotic principles. The services of the ministers of this parish are supposed to have been divided between Warren Church, so called from the swamp of that name about ten miles below New Kent Court-House, which has entirely disappeared, and Hickory Neck Church, in James City county, which is still standing, though not used by Episcopalians. We hear of some movement towards the re-establishment of Episcopal worship there. It is about ten miles distant from Williamsburg, and was sometimes visited by Bishop Madison. Eltham, the seat of the Bassetts, in New Kent, was within this parish, and the Honourable Burwell Bassett, as well as his father, William Bassett, were long the vestrymen of it. The following is a list of the names of the vestrymen from 1721 to 1786:—Bassett, Thornton, Slater, Cox, Morris, Richardson, Alderley, Armstead, Keeling, Holderoft, Kenney, Hockaday, Doran, Williams, Woodward, Dickson, Allen, Mackain, Sherman, Clough, Henley, Radcliffe, Terrel, James, Hogg, Power, Goddin, Macon, Dandridge, Hankin, Prince, Russell, Timberlake, Bridges, Banks, Lewis, Baker. In the above, how many of the families in Virginia and elsewhere may find the names of their ancestors!

THE END.

THE END

Since the first edition of this book I have received a fragment of the
early book of the parish, beginning in the year 1721, and ending in 1750.
During this period of thirty years, there were only three ministers: the
Rev. Daniel Taylor, who continued from 1721 to 1729; the Rev. Christopher
Thomas, from 1729 to 1750; the Rev. John Parker, from 1750 to 1759.
Their continuance in office for such periods speaks well for their character.
The Rev. Mr. Parker was one selected by the House of Burgesses
to take part in the session at Williamsburg, at the beginning of our
Revolutionary struggle,—which indicates his patriotic principles. The
session of the ministers of this parish are supposed to have been divided
between Western Church, as called from the name of that name which
was held by New Kent Court House, which has entirely disappeared,
and Historic West Church, in James City county,—which is still stand-
ing, though not used by Episcopals. We hear of some movements
towards the re-establishment of Episcopal worship there. It is about
ten miles distant from Williamsburg, and was sometimes visited by
Bishop Ashmun. Richard, the son of the Rector, in New Kent was
with the party, and the Honorable British Consul, as well as
others, William Thomas, were long the staymen of it. The follow-
ing is a list of the names of the vestrymen from 1721 to 1750—Barnes,
Thomas, Bates, Gay, Martin, Richardson, Aldridge, Axtell, Bowdoin,
Hidley, Kinney, Lockhart, Doss, Williams, Woodcock, Dickson,
Allen, Menden, Owsen, Hamer, Lockhart, Tamm, James,
Hogg, Town, Godwin, Martin, Davidson, Hanks, Jones, Russell, Tim-
mings, Bridger, Banks, Baker. In the above, how many of the
families in Virginia and elsewhere may find the names of their ancestors!

BRITISH PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY.

No. XXV.

495
The name of the College was probably of date at 1740, and the
names of many of the names. The Thomas Nelson who was President
of the Council was one of the sons of the first Thomas Nelson, and
usually called Secretary Nelson, because generally Secretary of the
College. His brother William was one of the members of the
Council, being now dead, Thomas succeeded to his office as President.

496

BALL FAMILY.

85

27. SARAH⁴ BALL (*William³ William³ William¹*), b. Lancaster county, Va., cir. 1700-5; d. —; m. (I.) Sep. 22, 1724, DENNIS McCARTY. (L.) He d. 1743. (II.) ABRAM BARNES. For issue see Excursus—McCarty, No. 4.

EXCURSUS—McCARTY FAMILY.

Arms, "*Arg, a stag trippant gu, attired and unguled or.*"
Crest, "*a dexter arm in armour ppr. cuffed ar, erect and couped at the wrist, holding in the hand a hysard, both also ppr.*"
Motto, "*Forti et fidei nil difficile.*"

McCARTY.—Charles McCartie, 27, and Owen McCartie, 18, embarked in the "Plain Joan" for Va. May 15, 1635. (Hotten 78.) They do not appear in Va. Land Books.

DENNIS MACCARTEE, Maccarty, Macartie, or Macartagh, as his name is spelled in the Va. Land Books, is believed to have been the first of the name in the Colony of Va. He rec'd, Sept. 21, 1675, a grant of 250 a. land on the E. shore of Lynn Haven, Lower Norfolk, of which 100 acres were assigned by Edmond Moore, and 100 were a grant for 2 head rights. (Land Bk. VIII, 179.) Dennis Macartie sold to Adam Keeling 250 a. land formerly belonging to Thomas Allen, in "Linhaven," 1675. Edmond Moore sold to Dennis Macartagh 150 a. land in Eastern Shore of Linhaven, 1675. (Records of Lower Norfolk Co.) He also rec'd, Oct. 20, 1691, with Adam Keeling, 400 a. in Princess Ann Co. Mr. Dennis Macartie, of Rapp'h Co., in 1691 rec'd grant of 250 a. in North'd Co. on a branch of Wicomico. (S.) Bishop Meade says (II, 573): "The McCartys are an ancient family, springing from Daniel and Dennis McCarty, who are first mentioned in 1710." If the Bp. is correct, these two were either father and son, or brothers.

Capt. W. Page McCarty wrote me, Oct. 9, 1884, thus: "Capt. Daniel McCarty was exiled by the treaty of Limerick. He was a scion of the Irish house of McCarty. His silver, which I have, is all blazoned with the shield and crest of that house, and some of it bears the date of 1620. Though the tradition is that he was the Earl of Clancarty, it is more likely that he was the son of Mount Cashell, the head of the younger branch of the family, as the helmet on the arms is a Knight's and not an Earl's, and that his people merely considered him the Earl after the elder branch became extinct, as represented in Ireland by the younger branches than the Colonial one."

I have seen this silver, twelve tankards, six salt cellars, one tea urn, and one sugar dish, blazoned with the arms as above. I do not doubt the descent of this family from the Clancarty or Mount Cashell line; but Capt. McCarty's claim that Daniel of 1724 was the head of the Va. line, and was exiled by the treaty of Limerick, made Oct. 1691, is disposed of by the date of Daniel's birth, as given on his tomb, 1679. He was aged eleven in 1691. O'Hart says: "*Donock*, the 1st Earl of Clancarty, had 4 sons, of whom the 4th was the Lord of Mount Cashell, who d. s. p. 1694. *Donald*, the 1st son, the 'Buachaill Ban,' or the 'fair-haired boy,' had more than one son, and is represented by the eldest son, Cornelius Mor. MacCarthy, Lawyer, St. Paul, Minn. *Cormac*, the 2d son, was Lord Muscry, now represented by Justin MacCarthy, hereditary 'Earl of Clancarty' in the U. S., 1880. *Callachan*, the 3d son, is not said to have married." (91.)

Burke gives the arms of the Earls of Clancarty and Viscount Muskerry, attainted 1690, as those engraven 1620 on the silver referred to.

This Excursus is the result of such personal research as I could make in State and county records, &c. None of the data has been supplied by descendants of Dennis McCarty save the records, in part, of Nos. 20 and 27. The records of old Rappahannock Co., at Essex C. H., may supply other data.

1. DENNIS MACCARTEE or McCARTY, of Norfolk Co., Va., 1675, m., pro., Billington,* as Capt. Daniel names his grandfather Billington in his will. It will be noticed that Capt. Daniel names his eldest son Dennis, who also names one of his sons Dennis. Den-

* BILLINGTON, BYLLINGTON, BULLINGTON.—Burke gives the first two spellings. Francis Billington was one of Capt. John Smith's Co., 1620. (v. "A Plantation in New England," Arber's Ed., p. 753.) Nicholas Bullington was in Va. 1623. (Col. Rec. 44.) Luke Billington rec'd grants in Va., 250 a. in Acco'k Co. Nov. 24, 1654, for 5 heads. Luke Billington, 299 a. adjoining Col. Flanders' land on Farnham Cr'k, Mar. 18, 1663; 250 N. side Rapp'h R. on Richards' Cr'k and at Cedar Point, Mar. 18, 1663; 386 a. with James Tune on Farnham Cr'k, Nov. 18, 1663. Mr. Luke Billington, 679 a. in Rapp'h Co., Farnham

SMITH: YORK COUNTY

2215

John Smyth, estate of; In possession of his wife Elizabeth Smyth. Inventory of; Jan. 22, 1689/90. Ibid., p. 384.

Lawrence Smythe, surveyor of York Co., in consideration of his distance from the County, appoints Mr. Wm. Buckner his Deputy Surveyor, for York Co., June 10, 1694. Bk. 10, p. 21.

Sarah Smyth, admr. of Mr. William Smith, decd., vs. John Myhill for £4:11:9: dismissed. Jan. 24, 1694. Ibid., p. 94.

John Smith, witness; George Keeling, Pltf. vs. Edmund Brewer. Aug. 26, 1695. Ibid., p. 192.

John Smith and his wife died leaving his orphans & estate in a pitiable condition. May 24, 1697. Ibid., p. 400.

John Smith, Inventory and Appraisement. July 26, 1697. Ibid., p. 446.

William Smith, deed of sale 500 acres from William Blackburn & Matthew Tryme of London. July 24, 1702. Bk. 12, p. 21.

Elizabeth Smith, witness. Aug. 24, 1702. Ibid., p. 13.

Silas Smith vs. John Connier. Sept. 24, 1702. Ibid., p. 20.

Capt. Lawrence Smith of York Par. & Co., Deed of exchange between him and Capt. John Smith of Abington Parish, Gloucester Co., acknowledged and ordered to be recorded. June 24, 1703. Ibid., p. 124.

Capt. Lawrence Smith, granted a certificate by the Assembly for Importing 8 persons into York Co. July 24, 1704. Ibid., p. 236.

Capt. John Smith of Abington Parish, Gloucester Co., and Capt. Lawrence Smith, of York Parish, York Co.

SMITH, JOHN COUNTY

John Smith, estate of; in possession of his wife Elizabeth Smith. Inventory of: Jan. 22, 1882/80. Ibid., p. 384.

Lawrence Smith, surveyor of York Co., in consideration of his services from the County, appoints Mr. Wm. Barker his Deputy Surveyor for York Co., June 16, 1894. Ibid., p. 21.

Sarah Smith, administratrix of Mr. William Smith, deceased. John Smith for 24:11:19; dismissed. Jan. 24, 1894. Ibid., p. 84.

John Smith, witness; George Keeling, FBI, vs. Edmund Brewer. Aug. 28, 1895. Ibid., p. 192.

John Smith and his wife died leaving his orphaned estate in a feeble condition. May 24, 1897. Ibid., p. 460.

John Smith, inventory and appraisement. July 26, 1897. Ibid., p. 444.

William Smith, deed of sale 500 acres from William Blackwell & Matthew Tyrone of London. July 24, 1702. Ibid., p. 21.

Elizabeth Smith, witness. Aug. 24, 1702. Ibid., p. 18.

Ellen Smith vs. John Connor. Sept. 24, 1709. Ibid., p. 25.

Capt. Lawrence Smith of York Par. & Co., deed of exchange between him and Capt. John Smith of Abington Parish, Gloucester Co., acknowledged and ordered to be recorded. June 24, 1702. Ibid., p. 124.

Capt. Lawrence Smith, granted a certificate by the Assembly for importing 8 persons into York Co. July 24, 1704. Ibid., p. 288.

Capt. John Smith of Abington Parish, Gloucester Co., and Capt. Lawrence Smith of York Parish, York Co.

(From Essex Pedigrees, undated, published by Harleian Society, with additions in italics from the Visitation of Middlesex, 1669.)

Captain Adam Thoroughgood, or Thorowgood, as the name was then more usually spelt, was born in 1602, and came to Virginia in 1621 (*Hotten*), and settled at Kicotan (Hampton). His brother, Sir John Thoroughgood, was knighted about 1630; had been Secretary of the Earl of Pembroke, and in the service of the Duke of Buckingham. Though he was in the service of Charles I, yet, during the civil wars, he took an active part in favor of Parliament.

Adam Thoroughgood acquired by patent large tracts of land, one of them of 5,200 acres, stated to be granted to him "at the espetiall recommendation of him from their Lordships and others of his Majesty's Most Hon'ble privie Councell." He was Commissioner and Burgess for Elizabeth City, 1629, and Burgess again in 1630. About 1634 he removed to Lynnhaven Bay, in the present county of Princess Anne; was a member of the Council in 1637, and in the same year presiding justice of the County Court of Lower Norfolk, and died in the spring of 1640. He married Sarah Offley, of London. His will, dated 17th February, 1639-40, and proved April 27th, 1640, is on record at Portsmouth. After bequeathing his soul to God and his body to be buried in the parish church of Lynnhaven, near his children, he gives 1,000 lbs. of tobacco to that church for the purchase of some necessary and decent ornament, and the following legacies: to his beloved brother, Mr. Edward Windham (perhaps the brother of his sister-in-law), one cow, calfe and one goat; brother Robert Hayes, one goat; the three children of Robert Hayes, one goat each; *godson Adam Keeling*, one goat; Jean Wheeler, a goat and a shoat; to wife, a mare and foal, one of the best cows in the pen, half a dozen goats, four sows, and part of the plantation at Lynnhaven, for life, "all which I give her as a memorial of my love—not any ways intending to cut her off from an equal share in my estate with my children;" to son Adam, all rest of houses and lands in Virginia. All remainder of horses, cows, goats, sheep, hogs, servants, crop and other estate, to be equally divided between wife, Sarah, and children, Adam, Ann, Sarah and Elizabeth. Wife executrix, and friends Capt. Thomas Willoughbie and Mr. Henry Seawell, here in Virginia, and brother, Sir John Thorowgood, of Kinsington, near London, and Mr. Alexander Harris, "my wife's uncle," living on Tower Hill (London), overseers of the will.

At a Quarter Court held at James City, April 15th, 1641, is recorded the inventory of the things reserved for Mrs. Thorowgood's chamber:

Imprimis: one bed, with blankets, rug and the furniture thereunto belonging, two pair of sheets and pillow cases; one table with carpet; table cloth and napkins, knives and forks; one cupboard and cupboard cloths; two (illegible) one linen, one woolen; six chairs, six stools, six cushions, six pictures hanging in the chamber, one pewter basin and

Child. Robert, William, Rebecca, Hannah and Martha, bro. Capt. Geo. Taylor, sister Mrs. Martha Taylor, cos. Geo. Tomlin and Martha Taylor. William Tomlin and wife Ann (adm'x of Richard Robinson, Rapp'k Co., 1697) made deed in Rich'd Co., 1697; was Justice, Essex, 1700. Robert Tomlin, Justice, Rich'd Co., 1721. George Tomlin, will dat. Dec. pro. Feb., 1705, names son George, dau. Ann, wife Hannab, Rich'd Co. Robert Tomlin, will dat. Feb. 14, 1760, names wife and sons Robert and Walker, sister-in-law Mrs. Betty Webb.

P. 136, No. 326, read (Moncure 47) for (Moncure 19).

P. 137, No. 246, should be 243, and 230 should be "Downman" for "Downmam."

P. 139, No. 270, l. 7, read (Peyton 76) for (Peyton 56). No. 311, line 3, read 1862 for 1832.

P. 144. BALL. *Middlesex Co.*—Parish Reg. Elizabeth Ball, d. Nov. 21, 1735; m. Jan. 25, 1682, John Tidbury. Elizabeth B., m. Apr. 12, 1682, Michael Musgrave. Ann B., m. Feb. 27, 1687, Jno. Bloss. Henry B., m. Nov. 2, 1705, Alice Brook; had Henry, B. June 8, 1709. Henry B., d. Aug. 27, 1720; m. Sarah, d. June 27, 1721. Child.—i. Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1715; B. Apr. 10, 1718. Ann B., d. Mid'x Par., Dec. 22, 1726. ii. James, b. Feb. 16, 1716; B. Mar. 10, 1716. iii. William, b. Aug. 7, 1718; B. Aug. 31, 1718. iv. John, b. June 19, 1721; B. July 12, 1721. William B., b. Feb. 20, 1726. Judith B., m. Apr. 25, 1728, Thos. Brumell. Edward Ball, d. Sep. 4, 1726; m. Keziah ——. He was sexton Midd'x Ch. 1716-1726. She was sexton 1726-1735. Child.—i. Catherine, b. Jan. 25, 1696 (Catherine B. Sep. 30, 1714, Thos. Keeling). ii. Arthur, b. Mar. 14, 1697. iii. Johanna, b. Apr. 14, 1699; m. Feb. 24, 1717, John Blake. iv. Edward, B. Mar. 1, 1701. v. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1704 (Elizabeth B. m. Feb. 7, 1720, Joseph Smith). vi. —, b. Mar. 31, 1706; B. Apr. 26, 1706—name torn off. vii. Mary, B. Apr. 26, 1708. viii. Edmund, B. Apr. 30, 1711. ix. Phebe, b. May 25, 1716; B. June 24, 1716. x. Williamson, b. May 25, 1716; B. June 24, 1716. xi. Benjamin, b. Nov. 18, 1719; B. Dec. 13, 1719. Benjamin B., m. May 20, 1737, Ann Owen.) The bracketed names are not credited to Edward Ball in the Register. He pro. had also Keziah B., m. Jan. 27, 1724, John Scanlon.

Henry B., m. Sep. 12, 1722, Elizabeth Tugle; had—i. Anna, b. June 11, 1723; B. June 30, 1723. ii. Henry B., d. Nov. 21, 1735. Valentine B., m. Jan. 31, 1733, Susanna Lewis. Val. B. was vestryman, Henrico Par., 1760, as was also Lewis Ball, 1772. Ann Ball, m. Nov. 18, 1732, Mebace Rudd. Joseph Burgess m. Lettice —, and had William, B. June 25, 1710. Sinah (pro. Ball), m. Thomas Beale of P. W., and had Charles, B. Apr. 19, 1792. Edward Ball, m. Feb. 4, 1724, Sarah Owens, pro. iv. *supra*. Child. i. Clemence, b. Jan. 15, 1726; B. Feb. 5, 1726. ii. John, b. July 29, 1729; B. Aug. 31, 1729. iii. Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1732; B. Nov. 5, 1732. iv. William, s. of Edward and Sarah B., b. Jan. 14, 1739-40; recorded in Overwharton Par. Reg.

Mrs. J. A. Parsons, Springs, Suff'k Co., N. Y., writes, 1889: "my mother, Cath'e Ann Ball, was dau. of Benj. B., gunsmith and armorer, war of 1812, who m. Sarah West, and had 4 ch.; was captured and d. in prison. He was son of Wm. Ball, and gr. son of Col. Wm. Ball." (p. 50.) Pro. of Midd'x line, no Benj. occurs in Lanc'r line.

War of 1812: from Va. Pay Rolls, 1814. Archer Ball, Major 2d Va. Reg. Churchill and Carter B., priv. Capt. Abram Buford's 8th Reg., Goochland Co. Richard B., 1 and 2, priv. Capt. Field's Co., 8th Reg. Richard B., 3d, priv. 68th Reg. Aaron H. B., Ensign 45th Reg., Staff'd Co. Henry B., Sgt. Capt. Hudnall's Co., 37th Reg. George W., 2d Lt. Thomas, Surg.'s Mate. Austin, 1. 2 and 3, privates, 109th Reg. John do.

Elijah Ball deserves mention here as a Virginian. "Camp, White House, Va., June 13, 1862. We arrested Mr. Elijah Ball, who, it is said, is in the habit of giving aid and comfort to the enemy, and who declared he would stand the test before he would take any oath of allegiance to the United States." (Capt. Mitchell, 11th Penna. Cav., U. S. Off. Rec., S. 1, Vol. XI, pt. I, 1035.)

Thomas Washington B. of Va., m. Ann Randolph; had John William, m. Maria Gilchrist, and had Mary Virginia, m. Edwin Mather Wight, parents of Wm. W. Wight, Milwaukee, Wis.

P. 154. Excursus—Fowke, l. 9, read "Ferrars Fowke" for "Francis Fowke;" l. 11, read "Brewood" for "Brerewood;" also l. 9 from bottom.

P. 156, No. 16, line 3, read "Child.—i. George, father of George, author, &c."

P. 157, No. 21, l. 2, the name "Tassaker" is written in Cal. Pap., I, 46, 60, 63 and 71, "flastaker."

P. 159, No. 98, l. 3, read 1853 for 1753.

P. 160, No. 100, read "Burnbury" for "Burnbury."

P. 161, No. 107, l. 12, at end read "on" for "or;" l. 17, read "Chotank" for "Chotauk."

and other personal property. Of course it can not be asserted that this Francis Newton was the one named in the patent.

[2] Colonel Augustine¹ Warner, probably came to Virginia in 1628. He was born about November 28th, 1610, and died December 24th, 1674. (Epitaph printed in *Wm. and Mary Quarterly*, April, 1894.) He settled in York county, where, as Captain Augustine Warner, he was a justice in 1652, and finally in Gloucester, where he held the same office in 1656; was a Burgess for York in 1652, and for Gloucester, 1658, and member of the Council from 1659 until his death (*Hening* I, 526). He acquired large estates in Gloucester county (though the story of his being granted 33,333½ acres there is fabulous), and named his home "Warner Hall." He married Mary — (born May 15th, 1614, died August 11th, 1662—*epitaph*), and had issue: I. Col. Augustine², of "Warner Hall," born July 3d, 1642, died June 19th, 1681 (*epitaph*); but according to the books of Merchant Taylor's School, London, where he was entered as "the eldest son of Augustine Warner, gentleman, of Virginia," was born October 20th, 1643. He was Speaker of the House of Burgesses at the sessions of March, 1675-'6, and February, 1676-'7 (*Hening*), and was also a member of the Council (*Sainsbury Abstracts*). Either he or his father gave a handsome service of communion plate to Abingdon parish (*Meade*). His portrait, a handsome face, is now in the State Library. He married Mildred, daughter of Col. George Reade, of Gloucester county (a member of the Council) (*Hening*); II. Sarah², married Lawrence Tounley (*Hening*), and through the Grymes family was an ancestor of General R. E. Lee.

Col. Augustine² and Mildred (Reade) Warner had issue: I. Augustine³, born January 17th, 1666, died March 17th, 1686-'7; II. George³, born 1677, and *d. s. p.*; III. Mildred³, married (1) Lawrence Washington, of Westmoreland county, and was grandmother of George Washington, and (2) George Gale. She died in England, and was buried, January, 1700-'1, in St. Nicholas' Church, Whitehaven; IV. Elizabeth⁴, born at Chesecake (Gloucester), November 24th, 1672, and died February 5th, 1719-20; married Colonel John Lewis, of the Council, and inherited "Warner Hall;" VI. Mary³, married, February 17th, 1680, John Smith, of "Purton," Gloucester, and died November 13th, 1700 (*Family Bible of Smiths*). The arms of the family, from old silver, which is in possession of descendants, were "or a cross engrailed vert," but this was probably a mistake in engraving, for "vert, a cross engrailed or." For notices of the family, see (*Hening*, Vol. —).

[3] Thomas Keeling was probably a brother or son of Adam Keeling, of Lower Norfolk (1639), who was ancestor of the family of the name in that section.

[4] Edward Windham was Burgess for Lower Norfolk 1642 and 1642-3. Adam¹ Thoroughgood calls him in his will "brother-in-law." It will be seen from the English pedigree (*ante*) that a brother of

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

Keeling

A famous family from Worcestershire, England. William KEELING was the father of John KEELING, who was the father of Sir John KEELING, the Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1665.

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING, *b.* 1608; *d.* August, 1665; was living in Lower Norfolk County Virginia, in 1635; he was Church Warden in 1640; County Lieutenant, 2d December, 1659; *m.* Ann (surname not given).

ISSUE

- I. Frances, *m.* Renatus LAND.
- II. Alexander *m.* Grace (surname not given).
- III. Anne, *m.* Henry WOODHOUSE.
- IV. ADAM, of whom below and others

CAPT. ADAM KEELING, *d.* 1683; *m.* Ann MARTIN, dau. of John MARTIN, Gentleman, who was in Jamestown, Virginia, 1607, *d.* Lynnhaven Parish, 1638, leaving a son Jonn, who was Church Warden in 1645, Burgess Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, 1651; *m.* and had dau. Ann, who *m.* Capt. Adam KEELING, Military Officer, son of Lieut. Thomas KEELING.



Summer Sale!

Genealogy.com Gold Membership for only \$16

[>>Click Here](#)

LEARNING CENTER
COMMUNITY
MY GENEALOGY.COM
SEARCH
SHOP
CART | ?

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol II, Part I, Surnames K-L, Page 76

[< Prev](#) |
 [Next >](#) |
 [First Page](#) |
 Page in book: 76
 Go |
 [Save This Image](#) |
 [Click for Printable Image](#)

1600
 1601
 1602
 1603
 1604
 1605
 1606
 1607
 1608
 1609
 1610
 1611
 1612
 1613
 1614
 1615
 1616
 1617
 1618
 1619
 1620
 1621
 1622
 1623
 1624
 1625
 1626
 1627
 1628
 1629
 1630
 1631
 1632
 1633
 1634
 1635
 1636
 1637
 1638
 1639
 1640
 1641
 1642
 1643
 1644
 1645
 1646
 1647
 1648
 1649
 1650
 1651
 1652
 1653
 1654
 1655
 1656
 1657
 1658
 1659
 1660
 1661
 1662
 1663
 1664
 1665
 1666
 1667
 1668
 1669
 1670
 1671
 1672
 1673
 1674
 1675
 1676
 1677
 1678
 1679
 1680
 1681
 1682
 1683
 1684
 1685
 1686
 1687
 1688
 1689
 1690
 1691
 1692
 1693
 1694
 1695
 1696
 1697
 1698
 1699
 1700

1600
 1601
 1602
 1603
 1604
 1605
 1606
 1607
 1608
 1609
 1610
 1611
 1612
 1613
 1614
 1615
 1616
 1617
 1618
 1619
 1620
 1621
 1622
 1623
 1624
 1625
 1626
 1627
 1628
 1629
 1630
 1631
 1632
 1633
 1634
 1635
 1636
 1637
 1638
 1639
 1640
 1641
 1642
 1643
 1644
 1645
 1646
 1647
 1648
 1649
 1650
 1651
 1652
 1653
 1654
 1655
 1656
 1657
 1658
 1659
 1660
 1661
 1662
 1663
 1664
 1665
 1666
 1667
 1668
 1669
 1670
 1671
 1672
 1673
 1674
 1675
 1676
 1677
 1678
 1679
 1680
 1681
 1682
 1683
 1684
 1685
 1686
 1687
 1688
 1689
 1690
 1691
 1692
 1693
 1694
 1695
 1696
 1697
 1698
 1699
 1700

1600
 1601
 1602
 1603
 1604
 1605
 1606
 1607
 1608
 1609
 1610
 1611
 1612
 1613
 1614
 1615
 1616
 1617
 1618
 1619
 1620
 1621
 1622
 1623
 1624
 1625
 1626
 1627
 1628
 1629
 1630
 1631
 1632
 1633
 1634
 1635
 1636
 1637
 1638
 1639
 1640
 1641
 1642
 1643
 1644
 1645
 1646
 1647
 1648
 1649
 1650
 1651
 1652
 1653
 1654
 1655
 1656
 1657
 1658
 1659
 1660
 1661
 1662
 1663
 1664
 1665
 1666
 1667
 1668
 1669
 1670
 1671
 1672
 1673
 1674
 1675
 1676
 1677
 1678
 1679
 1680
 1681
 1682
 1683
 1684
 1685
 1686
 1687
 1688
 1689
 1690
 1691
 1692
 1693
 1694
 1695
 1696
 1697
 1698
 1699
 1700

1600

1600

1600

m Amy Woodhouse
 2. Edward
 3. Thorowgood
 4. Robert
 5. Elizabeth
 6. Grace
 7. Ann
 #18084 Mary Montgomery McClurg

KEELING, GEORGE Capt. b ca 1650,
 VA, d ca 1720, NC; m ca 1870, VA,
 Ursula Fleming, b ca 1885, VA, d NC
SERVICE: Landowner, Sheriff New Kent
 Co.; VA

CHILDREN:

1. George
 2. Richard
 - * 3. Mary b ca 1670;
 m John Williams, Jr.
 4. Ursula m Thomas Henderson
- #11984 Minnie E Harrington Henderson

KEELING, THOMAS Ensign b ca
 1608/13, Eng. d bef 1684, Norfolk Co.,
 VA; m Ann

SERVICE: Transportee, original land-
 owner; VA

CHILDREN:

- * 1. Alexander m Grace Martin
 - * 2. Sarah m Henry Woodhouse IV
 3. Ann m 1. John Martin; m 2. John
 Okehara; m 3. Lt. Col. Anthony
 Lawson
 4. Thorowgood m Lucy Hall
 5. Adam m Ann Martin
 6. Thomas
 7. Edward
 8. Elizabeth
 9. Frances m Renatus Land
 10. John m Anna
- #18084 Mary Montgomery McClurg
 #20191 Da Mae Summers Bullion
 #20657 Vickie Pierce Smith
 #20948 Edna Ruth Sparks

KEENE, THOMAS b 1693, Eng. d bef
 1652/53, Northumberland Co., VA; m
 ca 1640, Mary Thorley, d 2 Oct 1662,
 Northumberland Co., VA

SERVICE: Landowner Kent Island, MD
 1633, Headright 1644, Northumberland,
 VA 1650; VA & MD

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas
 - * 2. William b 10 Mar 1642/43, d 8 Feb
 1684; m Elizabeth Rogers
 3. Matthew b ca 1650; m Bridgett
 - + 4. Susanna b ca 1640; m John Garner
- #21561 Billie R. Bilhartz
 #21069 Joe Smith Hardcastle+
 #21080 Miriam Smith Vale+
 #4312 Exa Maurine Doggett Clark+

KEITH, JAMES Rev b ca 1642,
 Scotland, d 23 July 1719, Bridgewater,
 MA; m 1. 3 May 1668, Bridgewater,
 MA, Susanna Edison, b 1640, Salem,
 MA, d 18 Oct 1705, Bridgewater, MA;
 m 2. Mary Williams
SERVICE: Minister, original landowner;
 MA

CHILDREN:

1. James m Mary
 - * 2. Joseph b 14 Feb 1675, d 27 Sept
 1730, Bridgewater, MA; m
 Elizabeth Forbes, b 20 Mar 1677,
 E. Bridgewater, MA, d 12 Feb
 1758, Bridgewater, MA
 3. Samuel d 1715; m 1703,
 Bethia Forbes
 4. Timothy m Hannah Forbes
 5. John m Hannah Washburn
 6. Josiah m Mary Lathrop
 7. Margaret m - Hunt
 8. Mary m Ephraim Howard
 9. Susanna m Maj. Jonathan Howard
- #23915 Barbara M. Stickney Schwartz
 #25853 Irene Fry Hill

KELLOGG, JOSEPH b 4 Jan 1628,
 Great Leighs, Eng. d 27 June 1707,
 Hadley, MA; m 2. 9 May 1667, Hadley,
 MA, Abigail Terry

SERVICE: Freeman, founder, selectman;
 military; MA

CHILDREN: By Abigail Terry

1. Stephen b 9 Apr 1668, d 5 June
 1722; m Lydia Belden
 - * 2. Nathaniel b 8 Oct 1669, d 30 Oct
 1750; m Sarah Boltwood
 3. Abigail b 9 Oct 1671;
 m Jonathan Smith
 4. Elizabeth b 9 Oct 1673, d 1750;
 m John Nash
 5. Prudence b 14 Oct 1675, d 21 Sept
 1747; m Abraham Merrill
 6. Ebenezer b 22 Nov 1677, d 1748;
 m Mabel Butler
 7. Jonathan b 25 Dec 1679, d 8 Aug
 1771; m Ann Newton
 8. Daniel b 22 Mar 1682, d 5 July 1684
 9. Joseph b 12 April 1684, d
 9 Sept 1724; m Elizabeth Colton
 10. Daniel b 10 June 1686
 11. Ephraim b 1687
- #22749 Ramona Faye Curry Roberts

KELLY, JOHN b bef 1635, Newbury,
 Eng. d 28 Dec 1644, Newbury, MA; m
 ca 1641

SERVICE: Original landowner; MA

CHILDREN:

- * 1. Sarah/Mary b 12 Feb 1641;
 m John Belconger/Conger
2. John b 2 July 1642;
 m Sarah Knight

117

6

John⁶ Armistead of Gloucester county, on March 18, 1696-97, as "brother and heir of William Armistead of Elizabeth City County, patented 850 acres of land on Back River. Said land consisted of 100 acres granted Thomas Keeling November 28, 1635, 450 acres granted father William Armistead July 7, 1636 and the other 300 granted said father on May 16, 1638. (Bk. 1688-99, p. 433)

It seems John of Gloucester retained his father's patents in that county and gave his surviving brother Anthony his father's land in Elizabeth City. It also seems from this deed that William Armistead, their brother, died without issue.

Children of William and Anne Armistead:

- I. John, the second son, as stated above, was heir to his brother William, who died unmarried. John resided in Gloucester County (See later).
- II. Frances m. (1) Rev. Justinian Aylmer; (2) Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott; (3) Col. Christopher Wormeley
- III. Anthony of Elizabeth City, married Hannah Ellison. (See later)

Col. John⁶ Armistead, "The Councillor", son of William⁵ and Anne Armistead, was sheriff of Gloucester Co., in 1675, member of the House of Burgesses in 1685, and appointed to the Council in 1687. In 1680, John Armistead was Lieut.-Colonel of horse in Gloucester and one of the Justices. He m. Judith Bowles. The home, "Hesse", is believed to have been built in 1674 by John Armistead, the Councillor. The date of the patent of 500 acres on Pianketank River (Hesse) is September 1659. In a Chancery suit, 1797, the Hesse estate is spoken of as having 3,879 acres.

Children:

- I. Judith Armistead, m. Robert (King) Carter of Corotoman, Lancaster Co., Va.
- II. Elizabeth Armistead (See later)
- III. William Armistead, b. 1671; d. June 13, 1711; m. Anna Lee, dau. of Hancock Lee.
- IV. Henry Armistead, d. after 1739; m. Martha Burwell.

Elizabeth Armistead, daughter of "The Councillor", b. at Gloucester Co., Va.; d. at Rosegill, Middlesex Co., Va., Nov. 16, 1716; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1687, at "Hesse", Gloucester Co., Va., Ralph Wormeley of "Rosegill", Middlesex Co., Va., b. 1650, Will dated Feb. 22, 1700.

Children:

- I. John Wormeley, b. 1689; d. 1726 (See Hayden)
- II. Judith Wormeley, b. ca. 1694, m. ca. Aug. 1712, Mann Page.

Upon the death of Secretary Ralph Wormeley, his wealthy widow, residing in "Rosegill", married William Churchill, a young Englishman, out of North Aston in Oxfordshire, where the Churchills had long flourished. He came to Virginia cir. 1672, received land in Middlesex Co., in 1696 and was Clerk of the county for many years. He appears as sheriff in Middlesex in 1674 and a member of the Council in 1705. According to his own disposition and will, he was born 1649 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. The Arms of the family as represented on a wax seal attached to a deed of his son, Armistead Churchill, identify him as belonging

The Arms of the family as represented on a wax seal attached to
will be was born 1648 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England.
of the Council in 1702. According to his own disposition and
many years. He appears as sheriff in Middlesex in 1694 and a mem-
ber in Middlesex Co., in 1697 and was Clerk of the county for
his last long residence. He came to Virginia c. 1672, received
Englishmen, and of North Aston in Oxfordshire, where the Church
of, residing in "Rousgill", married William Charlton, a young
man, the death of Secretary Ralph Wormeley, his wealthy wife-
Page.

II. Judith Wormeley, b. ca. 1694, m. ca. Aug. 1712, Mann
I. John Wormeley, b. 1688 d. 1713 (see Haydon)

Will dated Feb. 22, 1700.

VA., Ralph Wormeley of "Rousgill", Middlesex Co., Va., b. 1680,
18, 1710 m. (2) Feb. 18, 1697, at "Hesse", Gloucester Co.,

Gloucester Co., Va.; d. at Rousgill, Middlesex Co., Va., Nov.

Elizabeth Armstrong, daughter of "The Council", b. at

IV. Henry Armstrong, d. after 1730; m. Martha Haydon.

III. William Armstrong, b. 1671; d. June 13, 1711; m. Anne Lee,

II. Elizabeth Armstrong (see later)

I. Judith Armstrong, m. Robert (King) Carter of Carolina,

Children

1707, the lease value is spoken of as being \$, 878 acres.

anaham River (Hesse) in September 1680. In a Chancery suit,

maintained. The Council. The date of the patent of 800 acres on 17-

James, "Hesse", is believed to have been built in 1674 by John Ar-

Gloucester and one of the justices. He m. Judith Bowles, the

1680. John Armstrong was Justice of the Peace in

of the House of Burgesses in 1688, and appointed to the Council in

Anne Armstrong, was sheriff of Gloucester Co., in 1675, member

Col. John Armstrong, "The Council", son of William and

III. Anthony of Elizabeth City, married Hannah Wilson. (see

II. Frances m. (1) Rev. Jonathan Aymer (2) Lt. Col. Anthony

I. John, the second son, as stated above, was heir to his pro-

Children of William and Anne Armstrong

Armstrong, their brother, died without issue.

land in Elizabeth City. It also seems from this deed that William

that county and gave his surviving brother Anthony the father's

It seems John of Gloucester retained his father's patent in

granted said father on May 18, 1670. (See 1680-90, p. 421)

granted father William Armstrong July 7, 1670 and his other 800

100 acres granted Thomas Keeling November 28, 1682, 450 acres

ly patented 800 acres of land on Back River. Said land consisted of

as "brother and heir of William Armstrong of Elizabeth City Coun-

(27)

NORTHUMBERLAND

ACRES	Proprietors
TITHABLES	1,272
WAREHOUSES	3
SHERIFF	-----
CORONERS	Jno. Sanders, Edw'd Sanders
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE	Peter Hack, Chr. Neale, Jno. Howson, Peter Presley
	Jno. Stepto, Jno. Claughton, Jno. Taylor,
	Jno. Ingram, Wm. Jones, Quorum. Rich'd Lee,
	Griffin Fauntleroy, Rich'd Neale, Rich'd Sp**n
	(Spann ?) Geo. Ball, Rich'd Hull, Jno. Coppage,
	Tho. Hughlet.
BURGESSES	Chr. Neale, Rich'd Neale
TOBACCO AGENTS	Rich'd Neale, Geo. Eskridge
COUNTY CLERK	Tho. Hobson
SURVEYOR	Jno. Coppage
PARISHES	Fairfield, Wiscocomisco
MINISTERS	Mr. Spann

NORTHAMPTON

ACRES	103,840
TITHABLES	831
SHERIFF	Jno. Powell
CORONERS	Geo. Harmanson
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE	Benj'a Nottingham, Hillary Stringer,
	Jno. Harmanson, Jno. Powell, Wm. Kendall,
	Obedi. Johnson, Quorum.
	Jno. West, Wm. Kendall Jr., Jno. Marshall,
	Jno. Savage, Henry Blair, Jno. Hunt.
	Wm. Waters, Cha. Floyd
BURGESSES	-----
TOBACCO AGENT	Rob't Howsen
COUNTY CLERKS	Cha. Bailey
SURVEYOR	Hungars
PARISHES	Pat. Faulkner
MINISTERS	

PRINCESS ANNE

ACRES	106,639
TITHABLES	921
WAREHOUSES	1
SHERIFF	Jno. Cornick
CORONERS	Edw'd Moseley, Jno. Moseley
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE	Edw'd Moseley, Solomon White, Hen. Spratt,
	Jno. Moseley, Horatia Woodhouse, Jno. Cornick,
	Hen. Chapman, Quorum. Wm. Smith, Geo. Hancock,
	Cha. Sayer, Tho. Keeling, Samp. Trevathan Jr.,
	Edw'd Moseley, Tho. Corprew, Edw'd Lamont,
	Jno. Bollitho
BURGESSES	Alex. Boush, Tho. Walker
TOBACCO AGENT	**** Walker
COUNTY CLERK	Chr. Cooke
SURVEYOR	Lem'l Newton
PARISHES	Lynhaven
MINISTERS	Mr. Tenant

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

75

CAPT. WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, *d.* March, 1701; was a Captain in the Virginia Colonial Forces, 1700, in Princess Anne County; his son.

CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE, *d.* December, 1743; in Colonial Army; *m.* Mary (surname not given), Princess Ann County; their son.

CAPT. WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, *d.* January, 1774; was a Church Warden of Lynn Haven Parish, 14th December, 1773; Military Officer 22d October, 1771; *m.* Pembroke THOROUGHGOOD, dau. of John THOROUGHGOOD, *d.* 1757; their son

MAJ. JONATHAN WOODHOUSE of Princess Anne County, Virginia; *d.* January, 1775; was an officer in the Colonial Army in 1775; *m.* Mary (surname not given); their dau.

ANN WOODHOUSE, *m.* Jeremiah LAND, who *d.* January, 1805.

Bray-Lawson

COL. ROBERT BRAY of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *d.* there June, 1681; rendered conspicuous service in Bacon's Rebellion; he was the son of Edward BRAY of New Bedfordshire, England; *m.* twice, the name of the first wife is not stated, but by the marriage he had a daughter who *m.* Thomas LAWSON; his second wife was Ann KEELING, who *d.s.p.*, widow of Lieut. Thomas KEELING, who *d.* 1665.

THOMAS LAWSON, who *m.* the dau. of Col. Robert BRAY, was in Virginia in 1609; his son, Col. Anthony LAWSON, Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, his dau.

MARGARET LAWSON, *m.* Col. John THOROUGHGOOD.

Langley

CAPT. WILLIAM LANGLEY of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, was in Virginia, 1625; *d.* 1675; *m.* Joyce (surname not given). Their son

CAPT. WILLIAM LANGLEY, *d.* 1718; Burgess in 1715 for Norfolk County; *m.* Margaret THELEBAL; their son, see Mason line.

NATHAN LANGLEY, *d.* November, 1742; *m.* Sarah (surname not given); *d.* 30th December, 1742; their son

JAMES LANGLEY of Norfolk County, Virginia; *m.* secondly 24th May, 1731, Sarah NICHOLSON, *d.* September, 1752; dau. of first marriage,

FRANCES LANGLEY, *m.* Edward LAND.

Mason

FRANCIS MASON of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, in Virginia in 1613; *d.* 1648; County Lieutenant of Lower Norfolk, 1639, and same year Captain of the Royal Troops; Church Warden of Lynn Haven Parish, 1638; *m.* 1620, Alice (surname not given).

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth MASON, *d.* March, 1707; *m.* James THELEBAL, a Huguenot, Church Warden in Lower Norfolk, Elizabeth River Parish, in 1659.

- 5. Elizabeth m Edward Bailey
- 6. James
- 7. Rivers
- 8. Charles
- *15152 Lyde Black Jones
- *22638 Ruth Morriss
- *22910 Patti Beall Morriss
- *14247 Maxine J. Pendleton Sanders+

JORDAN, THOMAS b 7 July 1634, Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co., VA, d 8 Oct 1699, Chuckatuck, Nansemond Co., VA; m 1658/59, Isle of Wight Co., VA, Margaret Brashere b Sept 1642, Isle of Wight Co., VA, d 7 Oct 1708, VA

SERVICE: Burgess; VA

CHILDREN:

- 1. Thomas III b 8 Jan 1680, d 1759; m Elizabeth Burgh
- 2. John b 17 June 1663, d 1712; m Margaret Burgh
- 3. James b 23 Nov 1665, d 1732; m 29 Mar 1688, Elizabeth Ratcliff
- 4. Robert b 11 July 1658, d 1728; m Christian Taberer Oudeland
- 5. Richard b 6 June 1670, d 1739; m Rebecca Ratcliff
- 6. Joseph b 18 July 1672, d 25 Nov 1728, m Holia Christian
- 7. Benjamin b 18 July 1672, d 12 Dec 1716; m Sarah
- * 8. Matthew b 11 Jan 1676, d 2 Sept 1747; m Mrs. Dorothy (Newby) Bufkin
- 9. Samuel b 15 Feb 1679, d 1780; m Elizabeth Fleming
- 10. Joshua b 30 June 1681, d 17 July 1718; m Elizabeth Sanborn
- *18777 Virginia Ruth Moede Bronson
- *20386 Virginia Smith Parker

JOSLIN, THOMAS b 1591/92, Roxwell, Essex, Eng, d 3 Jan 1680/61, Lancaster, MA; m ca 1614, Eng, Rebecca Marlowe, b 1591/92, Eng, d 26 July 1669, Lancaster, MA

SERVICE: Proprietor Hingham, MA 1635, proprietor Sudbury, MA 1640, Compact of Lancaster MA 1654, MA

CHILDREN:

- 1. Rebecca b ca 1617; m Thomas Nichols
- * 2. Abraham b ca 1619; m Beatrice Hampson
- 3. Dorothy b ca 1624, unm
- 4. Nathaniel b ca 1627; m Sarah King
- 5. Elizabeth b ca 1629; m 1. Edward Yeamans; m 2. Edward Kilby
- 6. Mary b ca 1634; m Robert Sumner
- *14383 Linda Mayris D'Arcy Stone

JOUET, DANIEL b L'Isle de Re, France, d (w.p.) 10 Oct 1721, Elizabeth, NJ; m Marie Coursier, b L'Isle de Re, France, d (w.p.) 1792, Elizabeth, NJ

SERVICE: Land grant; RI

CHILDREN:

- 1. Daniel
- 2. Pierre
- * 3. Marie b 1686, d 1718; m William Dixon
- 4. Elizabeth
- 5. Anne
- *19045 Jeanne Mitchell Jordan Tabb

JOY/JAY, THOMAS b 1611, Eng, d 21 Oct 1678, Hingham, MA; m Mar 1637, prob MA, Joan Gallop, b ca 1616, Eng, d 20 Mar 1691, Hingham, MA

SERVICE: Freeman, architect, member Assembly; MA

CHILDREN:

- 1. John b 26 Dec 1639; m Ann Pitts
- + 2. John b 10 Aug 1641; m Mercy Bartlett
- 3. Thomas Jr. b 3 Jan 1642/43
- * 4. Joseph b 1 Feb 1645, d 31 May 1697; m 28 Aug 1667, Mary Prince
- 5. Ephraim b 7 Dec 1646
- 6. Sarah b 1648
- 7. Benjamin b 1650
- 8. Elizabeth
- 9. Ruth b 28 Feb 1658; m 1. John Lowe; m 2. John Curtis
- 10. Samuel b 28 Dec 1658
- *22528 Janet Mandell Elliott Cain
- *11964 Minnie H. Henderson +

- K -

KEARNEY, BARNABY d 1733/37, Nansemond Co., VA; m ca 1728, Nansemond Co., VA, Elizabeth Godwin, b 1693, Nansemond Co., VA, d 18 Feb 1761, Halifax Co., NC

SERVICE: Militia/Col., Justice, Burgess, Sheriff; VA

CHILDREN:

- * 1. Elizabeth b 17 June 1724; m Carter Crafford, Jr.
- 2. Mary b 6 Jan 1726; m 1. Wm. Bennett; m 2. 1759, James Cary
- 3. Shemuel b 5 Apr 1734
- *4492 Eloise King Marmion Rooke

KEELING, ALEXANDER d ca 1704, Princess Anne Co., VA; m ca 10 May 1677, Norfolk Co., VA, Grace Martin

SERVICE: Planter, landowner; VA

CHILDREN:

- * 1. William d ca 1753;

m Amy Woodhouse
 2. Edward
 3. Thorowgood
 4. Robert
 5. Elizabeth
 6. Grace
 7. Ann
 #18084 Mary Montgomery McClurg
KEELING, GEORGE Capt. b ca 1650,
 VA, d ca 1720, NC; m ca 1670, VA,
 Ursula Fleming, b ca 1685, VA, d NC
SERVICE: Landowner, Sheriff New Kent
 Co.; VA
CHILDREN:
 1. George
 2. Richard
 * 3. Mary b ca 1670;
 m John Williams, Jr.
 4. Ursula m Thomas Henderson
 #11964 Minnie E Herrington Henderson

KEELING, THOMAS Ensign b ca
 1608/13, Eng, d bef 1684, Norfolk Co.,
 VA; m Ann
SERVICE: Transportee, original land-
 owner; VA
CHILDREN:
 * 1. Alexander m Grace Martin
 * 2. Sarah m Henry Woodhouse IV
 3. Ann m 1. John Martin; m 2. John
 Okeham; m 3. Lt. Col. Anthony
 Lawson
 4. Thorowgood m Lucy Hall
 5. Adam m Ann Martin
 6. Thomas
 7. Edward
 8. Elizabeth
 9. Frances m Renatus Land
 10. John m Anna
 #12084 Mary Montgomery McClurg
 #20191 Ida Mae Summers Bullion
 #20657 Vickie Pierce Smith
 #20948 Edna Ruth Sparks

KEENE, THOMAS b 1698, Eng, d bef
 1662/68, Northumberland Co., VA; m
 ca 1640, Mary Thorley, d 2 Oct 1662,
 Northumberland Co., VA
SERVICE: Landowner Kent Island, MD
 1633, Headright 1644, Northumberland,
 VA 1650; VA & MD
CHILDREN:
 1. Thomas
 * 2. William b 10 Mar 1642/43, d 8 Feb
 1684; m Elizabeth Rogers
 3. Matthew b ca 1650; m Bridgett
 + 4. Susanna b ca 1640; m John Garner
 #21561 Billie R. Bilhartz
 #21069 Joe Smith Hardecastle+
 #21080 Miriam Smith Vale+
 #4312 Exa Maurine Doggett Clark+

KEITH, JAMES Rev b ca 1642,
 Scotland, d 23 July 1719, Bridgewater,
 MA; m 1. 3 May 1668, Bridgewater,
 MA, Susanna Edson, b 1640, Salem,
 MA, d 18 Oct 1705, Bridgewater, MA;
 m 2. Mary Williams
SERVICE: Minister, original landowner;
 MA
CHILDREN:
 1. James m Mary
 * 2. Joseph b 14 Feb 1675, d 27 Sept
 1730, Bridgewater, MA; m
 Elizabeth Forbes, b 20 Mar 1677,
 E. Bridgewater, MA, d 12 Feb
 1758, Bridgewater, MA
 3. Samuel d 1715; m 1703,
 Bethia Forbes
 4. Timothy m Hannah Forbes
 5. John m Hannah Washburn
 6. Josiah m Mary Lathrop
 7. Margaret m - Hunt
 8. Mary m Ephraim Howard
 9. Susanna m Maj. Jonathan Howard
 #23915 Barbara M. Stickney Schwartz
 #26853 Irene Fry Hill

KELLOGG, JOSEPH b 4 Jan 1626,
 Great Leighs, Eng, d 27 June 1707,
 Hadley, MA; m 2. 9 May 1667, Hadley,
 MA, Abigail Terry
SERVICE: Freeman, founder, selectman;
 military; MA
CHILDREN: By Abigail Terry
 1. Stephen b 9 Apr 1668, d 5 June
 1722; m Lydia Belden
 * 2. Nathaniel b 8 Oct 1669, d 30 Oct
 1750; m Sarah Boltwood
 3. Abigail b 9 Oct 1671;
 m Jonathan Smith
 4. Elizabeth b 9 Oct 1673, d 1750;
 m John Nash
 5. Prudence b 14 Oct 1675, d 21 Sept
 1747; m Abraham Merrill
 6. Ebenezer b 22 Nov 1677, d 1748;
 m Mabel Butler
 7. Jonathan b 25 Dec 1679, d 8 Aug
 1771; m Ann Newton
 8. Daniel b 22 Mar 1682, d 5 July 1684
 9. Joseph b 12 April 1684, d
 9 Sept 1724; m Elizabeth Colton
 10. Daniel b 10 June 1686
 11. Ephraim b 1687
 #22749 Ramona Faye Curry Roberts

KELLY, JOHN b bef 1635, Newbury,
 Eng, d 28 Dec 1644, Newbury, MA; m
 ca 1641
SERVICE: Original landowner; MA
CHILDREN:
 * 1. Sarah/Mary b 12 Feb 1641;
 m John Belconger/Conger
 2. John b 2 July 1642;
 m Sarah Knight

WOODBURGE, JOHN Rev. b 1644, MA, d 13 Nov 1691, MA; m 26 Oct 1671, MA, Abigail Leete, d 9 Apr 1710, Simsbury, CT
SERVICE: Minister; MA
CHILDREN:
 * 1. Marcy b 27 Sept 1672; m Benjamin Ruggles
 #10464 Margaret C. Billingsley Merritt
 #10668 Merita Margaret Merritt Barbee

WOODBURY, JOHN b 1581, Somersetshire, Eng, d 1641, Gloucester, MA; m 21 June 1596, Eng, Ann Humphrey, b Eng
SERVICE: Freeman 1630, deputy to General Court 1635, overseer Salem, selectman 1637; MA
CHILDREN:
 * 1. Humphrey b 1607/1610, Eng; m Elizabeth Paine
 2. John b ca 1630; m Elizabeth
 3. Hannah bapt 23 Dec 1635; m Cornelius Baker
 4. Abigail bapt 12 Nov 1685/37; m John Hill
 5. Peter b 19 June 1640; m 1. Abigail Batchelder; m 2. Sarah Dodge
 #18804 Barbara Ann Clark McLane

WOODBURY, JOHN b Somersetshire, Eng, d 1641/42, Beverly, MA; m 2. ca 1635, Beverly, MA, Agnes --, d ca 1672, Beverly, MA
SERVICE: Freeman 1630, rep. Gen. Court 1635, selectman; MA
CHILDREN: By first wife
 1. Humphrey b ca 1609
CHILDREN: By Agnes
 2. Hannah bapt 25, 10th mo. 1636; m Cornelius Baker
 3. Abigail bapt 12, 9th mo 1637
 * 4. Peter bapt 19, 7th mo. 1640, d 5 July 1704; m Sarah Dodge
 #22353 Frances J. Shipley Prostridge

WOODHOUSE, HENRY III b 1607, d ca 1656, Lower Norfolk Co., VA; m 1. Mary Carter; m 2. Mary/Maria ?Sothorn
SERVICE: House of Burgesses, planter, Justice, lawyer; VA
CHILDREN: By Mary Carter
 1. Judith m Hercules Low
 2. Elizabeth m Gyles Collins
CHILDREN: By Mary Sothorn
 * 3. Henry IV b 1640; m Sarah Keeling
 4. Horatio
 5. John
 6. William
 #18084 Mary Montgomery McClurg

WOODHOUSE, HENRY V b ca 1666, d 1702, Lower Norfolk Co., VA; m Amy Spratt
SERVICE: Planter, landowner; VA
CHILDREN:
 1. Isabella
 2. Sarah m 1. Cason Moore; m 2. John Sandford; m 3. -- Clove
 * 3. Amy m Capt. William Keeling
 4. Lucy
 5. Elizabeth
 6. John
 #18084 Mary Montgomery McClurg

WOODLEY, ANDREW b ca 1650, Eng, d (w.d.) 25 Sept 1718, Isle of Wight Co., VA; na prob 1685, prob Barbados, Elizabeth Goddard, b ca 1650, d aft 1718, Isle of Wight Co., VA
SERVICE: Land grant 1693, surveyor 1694, sea captain; VA
CHILDREN:
 1. Thomas
 2. Henry
 * 3. John b ca 1680, d 1724; m 2. Mrs. Frances (-) Wilson
 4. Mary m Joseph Copeland, Jr.
 #21746 Mary Cecelia Hones Brewer

WOODMAN, EDWARD bapt 27 Dec 1606, Corsham, Eng, d summer 1692, Newbury, MA; m ca 1628, Corsham, Eng, Joanna Salway/Schway, b ca 1614, Eng, d 1688, Newbury, MA
SERVICE: Freeman, commissioner, deputy; MA
CHILDREN:
 1. Edward b ca 1628, d ca 1694; m Mary Goodridge
 2. Jane b ca 1630, d.y.
 3. John b ca 1684, d ca 1706; m Mary Field
 4. Joshua b 1688, d 30 May 1703; m Elizabeth Stephens
 5. Mary b ca 1638; m John Brown
 6. Sarah b 12 Jan 1640; m John Kent, Jr.
 7. Jonathan b 5 Nov 1643, d 21 Nov 1706; m Hannah Hilton
 * 8. Ruth b 28 Mar 1646, d aft 1724; m Benjamin Lowell
 #22810 Lora Byrd Whiting Tindall

WOODSON, JOHN Dr. b ca 1586, Dorset or Devon, Eng, d 18 Apr 1644, Fleur de Hundred, Henrico Co., VA; m ca 1613, Devon, Eng, Sarah Winston, b ca 1589, Devon, Eng, d Henrico Co., VA
SERVICE: Jamestown 1619, surgeon, military; VA
CHILDREN:
 + 1. John b ca 1632; m ca 1654,

Keeling

A famous family from Worcestershire, England. William KEELING was the father of John KEELING, who was the father of Sir John KEELING, the Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1665.

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING, *b.* 1608; *d.* August, 1665; was living in Lower Norfolk County Virginia, in 1635; he was Church Warden in 1640; County Lieutenant, 2d December, 1659; *m.* Ann (surname not given).

ISSUE

- I. Frances, *m.* Renatus LAND.
- II. Alexander *m.* Grace (surname not given).
- III. Anne, *m.* Henry WOODHOUSE.
- IV. ADAM, of whom below and others

CAPT. ADAM KEELING, *d.* 1683; *m.* Ann MARTIN, dau. of John MARTIN, Gentleman, who was in Jamestown, Virginia, 1607, *d.* Lynnhaven Parish, 1638, leaving a son Jonn, who was Church Warden in 1645, Burgess Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, 1651; *m.* and had dau. Ann, who *m.* Capt. Adam KEELING, Military Officer, son of Lieut. Thomas KEELING.

By Mc Kenzie

ADDISON BENJAMIN
1812, [unclear]
North [unclear]

JAMIN was the son of Abeth NOYES, his father old BENJAMIN [unclear] identified with [unclear] the early days of [unclear] Ellsworth, Maine, [unclear] Later he was [unclear] At the outbreak of [unclear] Union Army. He [unclear] in the 19th and [unclear] Post, Grand Army [unclear] participated in the [unclear] helpful influence.

JOHN BENJAMIN [unclear] America. He arrived [unclear] September, 16 [unclear] weeks from Land [unclear] Lion and settled in [unclear] proprietor in New [unclear] JAMIN was in the [unclear] the comfort and [unclear] dau. of Rev. Wil [unclear] his wife; their son

JOHN BENJAMIN [unclear] Connecticut; *d.* in [unclear]

ABEL BENJAMIN [unclear] wife Abigail, he had [unclear]

JONATHAN BENJAMIN [unclear] NORCROSS; their [unclear]

ABEL BENJAMIN [unclear] the Expedition to [unclear]

JOHN BENJAMIN [unclear] seven years given [unclear] memorated by a [unclear] Forge, Pennsylvania [unclear] Jemima MILLS, [unclear] their son,

Bell-Land

FRANCIS LAND, Gentleman, one of the earliest settlers of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; came from England 1630; he was elected Church Warden of Lynn Haven Parish, 3d August, 1640; he was one of the largest land owners in this county, disposing of by his will, dated 15th April, 1654, one thousand and twenty acres of land to his two sons, Francis and Renatus, besides other valuable property; the name of his wife is not given.

RENATUS LAND, of Lynn Haven Parish, Norfolk County, Virginia; *d.* 1st May, 1681; *m.* Frances KEELING, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Ann KEELING.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD (and others), *d.* 1722, of whom later.

EDWARD LAND of Lynn Haven Parish, Virginia, *d.* 1722; *m.* Elizabeth EDWARDS, dau. of John and Elizabeth EDWARDS.

ISSUE

- I. EDWARD (and others), of whom later.

EDWARD LAND of Lynn Haven Parish, Virginia; *d.* February, 1774; *m.* Frances LANGLEY, dau. of James LANGLEY, of Norfolk, County.

ISSUE

- I. JEREMIAH (and others), of whom later.

JEREMIAH LAND of Lynn Haven Parish, Virginia; *d.* January, 1805; *m.* Ann WOODHOUSE, *d.* after 1805, dau. of Maj. Jonathan and Mary WOODHOUSE.

ISSUE

- I. PETER (and others), of whom later.

CAPT. PETER LAND of Lynn Haven Parish, Virginia; *d.* August, 1845; *m.* Elizabeth KEELING, *b.* 1764, *d.* 1808, dau. of William and Anne KEELING of Lynn Haven Parish, Princess Anne County.

ISSUE

- I. Jeremiah, *d.* 25th March, 1832; unmarried.
- II. William Keeling, *d.* 1834; *m.* Eliza Woodhouse STONE (?), 14th October, 1820.

- III. Littleton Waller Tazewell, *d.* 1859; unmarried.
- IV. Mary Woodhouse, *d.* November, 1876; *m.* 1830, her cousin, Thomas Stone LAND.
- V. Lovey, *m.* Thomas KEELING, her cousin, 27th January, 1823.
- VI. Eliza, *d.s.p.*; *m.* Henry WOODHOUSE.
- VII. Sarah.
- VIII. EDWARD CANNON, *b.* 1808, of whom later.

EDWARD CANNON LAND of Lynn Haven Parish, Virginia; *b.* 1808; *d.* 7th April, 1832; *m.* 1st August, 1827, Elizabeth (SMITH) FOREMAN, *b.* 1807, *d.* 6th October, 1837, dau. of Capt. Mitchell Smith and Olive WOODARD.

ISSUE

- I. Walter Scott.
- II. ANNE VIRGINIA, *b.* 25th October 1832, of whom later.

ANNE VIRGINIA LAND, *b.* 25th October, 1832; *d.* 18th September, 1910; *m.* December, 1851, James Ewell BELL, M.D., *b.* 29th February, 1824, *d.* 27th May, 1914. (See BELL.)

ISSUE

- I. Mary BELL, *b.* 4th June, 1860; *m.* 2d January, 1884, Matthew Johnston HEYER.

Arms. (LAND).—Gyronny of eight or and sable, a bend gules.
Crest.—A church environed with trees proper.

Woodhouse

Sir Henry was the son of Sir William who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip CALTHORPE and Anne, dau. of Sir William BOLYNE. Sir Thomas BOLYNE, his son, was the father of Queen Ann BOLYNE and Mary who *m.* William CARY, their dau. Katherine CARY, *m.* Sir Francis KNOLLYS. She was first cousin to Queen Elizabeth; dau. Anne *m.* Thomas WEST, second Lord DE LA WARR; their son Francis WEST *m.* Lady Temperance YEARDLEY, 1628, in Virginia.

At the present time, 1st May, 1896, after a lapse of two hundred and fifty-six years, three of the descendants of Henry WOODHOUSE, 1640, bearing his name are Vestrymen of the Eastern Shore Chapel, built 1754, Lynn Haven Parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia, namely, Judge John J. WOODHOUSE, Maj. Jonathan WOODHOUSE and Maj. John T. WOODHOUSE.

CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE, *b.* 1607; *d.* 1655; son of Gov. Henry WOODHOUSE and gd. son of Sir Henry WOODHOUSE, of Waxham, County Norfolk, England, and his wife Ann BACON, dau. of Sir Nicholas BACON, came to Virginia and settled in Lower Norfolk County in 1637; was Burgess of that County from 1647 to 1652; Vestryman, Lynn Haven Parish, 1640; his son.

CAPT. WILLIAM
nial Forces, 1704
CAPT. HENRY
(surname not given)
CAPT. WILLIAM
Haven Parish,
Pembroke THORP
MAJ. JONATHAN
1775; was an officer
their dau.
ANN WOODHOUSE

COL. ROBERT I
dered conspicuous
New Bedfordshire
by the marriage of
Ann KEELING, wife
THOMAS LAWSON
his son, Col: Anthony
dau.
MARGARET LAWSON

CAPT. WILLIAM
1625; *d.* 1675; *m.* J
CAPT. WILLIAM
garet THELEBAL; C
NATHAN LANGLEY
December, 1742; th
JAMES LANGLEY
NICHOLSON, *d.* Sept
FRANCES LANGLEY

FRANCIS MASON
County Lieutenant
Troops; Church War
given).

I. Elizabeth
Church

CAPT. WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, *d.* March, 1701; was a Captain in the Virginia Colonial Forces, 1700, in Princess Anne County; his son.

CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE, *d.* December, 1743; in Colonial Army; *m.* Mary (surname not given), Princess Ann County; their son.

CAPT. WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, *d.* January, 1774; was a Church Warden of Lynn Haven Parish, 14th December, 1773; Military Officer 22d October, 1771; *m.* Pembroke THOROUGHGOOD, dau. of John THOROUGHGOOD, *d.* 1757; their son

MAJ. JONATHAN WOODHOUSE of Princess Anne County, Virginia; *d.* January, 1775; was an officer in the Colonial Army in 1775; *m.* Mary (surname not given); their dau.

ANN WOODHOUSE, *m.* Jeremiah LAND, who *d.* January, 1805.

Bray-Lawson

COL. ROBERT BRAY of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *d.* there June, 1681; rendered conspicuous service in Bacon's Rebellion; he was the son of Edward BRAY of New Bedfordshire, England; *m.* twice, the name of the first wife is not stated, but by the marriage he had a daughter who *m.* Thomas LAWSON; his second wife was Ann KEELING, who *d.s.p.*, widow of Lieut. Thomas KEELING, who *d.* 1665.

THOMAS LAWSON, who *m.* the dau. of Col. Robert BRAY, was in Virginia in 1609; his son, Col. Anthony LAWSON, Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, his dau.

MARGARET LAWSON, *m.* Col. John THOROUGHGOOD.

Langley

CAPT. WILLIAM LANGLEY of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, was in Virginia, 1625; *d.* 1675; *m.* Joyce (surname not given). Their son

CAPT. WILLIAM LANGLEY, *d.* 1718; Burgess in 1715 for Norfolk County; *m.* Margaret THELEBAL; their son, see Mason line.

NATHAN LANGLEY, *d.* November, 1742; *m.* Sarah (surname not given); *d.* 30th December, 1742; their son

JAMES LANGLEY of Norfolk County, Virginia; *m.* secondly 24th May, 1731, Sarah NICHOLSON, *d.* September, 1752; dau. of first marriage,

FRANCES LANGLEY, *m.* Edward LAND.

Mason

FRANCIS MASON of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, in Virginia in 1613; *d.* 1648; County Lieutenant of Lower Norfolk, 1639, and same year Captain of the Royal Troops; Church Warden of Lynn Haven Parish, 1638; *m.* 1620, Alice (surname not given).

ISSUE

1. Elizabeth MASON, *d.* March, 1707; *m.* James THELEBAL, a Huguenot, Church Warden in Lower Norfolk, Elizabeth River Parish, in 1659.

Margaret THELEBAL, their dau., *m.* Capt. William LANGLEY, son of Capt. William and Joyce LANGLEY.

- II. Col. Lemuel MASON, of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *d.* September, 1702; was Burgess, 1654 to 1692, and other years; *m.* Anne SEWELL, *d.* October, 1705, dau. of Henry SEWELL, also a Burgess for the same County, 1639.

Butt

ROBERT BUTT, *d.* 1676; settled in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, in 1640; son of Joshua BUTT, of Warrington Hall, County Kent, England; *n.* Jane (surname not given); their son

THOMAS BUTT, *d.* after 1722; was Justice of Lower Norfolk County, February, 1637; he left a son

THOMAS BUTT of Butt's Road, Lower Norfolk County; *d.* June, 1764, Burgess, 1700; he left a dau.

OLIVE BUTT, *m.* (firstly) before 1785, William WOODARD, member of Captain MASSIE's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, 1st September, 1776, Continental Army; *m.* (secondly) Thomas GRESHAM; *m.* (thirdly) 11th April, 1803, Dr. William HARDIGAN.

OLIVE WOODWARD, dau. of William and Olive (BUTT) WOODWARD, *b.* 3d May, 1785; *d.* 1856; *m.* (firstly) 1806, Capt. Mitchell SMITH, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1816, was Captain in LEE's 95th Virginia Regiment, 23d June, 1813; *m.* (secondly) George MARTIN. Capt. Mitchell SMITH was son of John SMITH Member of Troop from Norfolk County, Virginia, June, 1777, Revolutionary War.

ELIZABETH SMITH, *b.* 1807; *d.* 6th October, 1837, dau. of Capt. Mitchell and Olive (WOODWARD) SMITH; *m.* (firstly) 1822, Gen. Nehemiah FOREMAN; *m.* (secondly) 1st August, 1827, Edward Cannon LAND, who *d.* 7th April, 1832, son of Capt. Peter and Elizabeth (KEELING) LAND; *m.* (thirdly) Malachi WARDEN, who survived her.

ISSUE

I. Ann Virginia LAND,

Thoroughgood

ADAM THOROUGHGOOD, builder of the oldest Colonial home in America; Commander of a Royal Troop; Member of the King's Council; First Judge of Lower Norfolk, Virginia; *b.* 1602; *d.* 1641; came to Virginia in 1621; he was the son of William and Ann (EDWARDS) THOROUGHGOOD, who was the brother of Sir John and Sir Edward THOROUGHGOOD, of Gunsten, England. He *m.* Sarah OFFLEY, dau. of Robert OFFLEY, merchant of Grace Street, London, England, and his wife, Ann OSBORNE, dau. of Sir Edward OSBORNE, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, 1583, whose wife was Ann HEWITT, dau. of William HEWITT, Lord Mayor of London, 1559.

SARAH OFFLEY
Friars, England
daughters: Ann
land Councillor

COL. ADAM
was burgess, 16
and Ann CUST
their son,

COL. JOHN T
garet LAWSON,
John and Sara
after the death
Francis YEARD
YEARDLEY; no i

ANN THOROU
THOROUGHGOOD

ANN KEELING
1756-1758. She
(Mary Bell E
children: Col.

GOOKIN.)

Arms granted
THOMAS GOOK
their son,

JOHN GOOKIN,
DANIEL GOOKI
m. 1609, Mary B
and gd. dau. of D

CAPT. JOHN GO
1643; was comm
OFFLEY) THOROU
1621; their dau

MARY GOOKIN,
m. (secondly) 167
LAWSON.

SARAH OFFLEY
L. Adam THOR
The Thoroughgood

MARGARET LAW
her cousin, Col. Jo
her dau.

ANN THOROUGH

...ANGLEY, son of
Virginia; *d.* September
ars; *m.* Anne SEWELL
Burgess for the same

rginia, in 1640; son of
m. Jane (surname not
k County, February,
June, 1764, Burgess,

member of Captain
1776, Continental
il, 1803, Dr. William

WARD, *b.* 3d May,
1816, was Captain
(y) George MARTIN.
roop from Norfolk

Mit... and Olive
AN; (secondly)
son of Capt. Peter
who survived her.

n America; Com-
t Judge of Lower
as the son of Wil-
Sir John and Sir
OFFLEY, dau. of
and his wife, Ann
f London, 1583,
ayor of London,

SARAH OFFLEY, *bapt.* 16th April, 1609; *m.* 18th July, 1627, at Saint Ann's, Black Friars, England, to Adam THOROUGHGOOD; they had one son Adam and three daughters: Ann, *m.* Job CHANLER, Maryland Councillor; Sarah OFFLEY, *m.* a Maryland Councillor; Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. John MICHAEL of Accomac, Virginia.

COL. ADAM THOROUGHGOOD of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *d.* March, 1686; was burgess, 10th October, 1665; *m.* Frances YEARDLEY, dau. of Argall YEARDLEY and Ann CUSTIS, and gd. dau. of Sir George YEARDLEY and Lady Temperance; their son,

COL. JOHN THOROUGHGOOD, Burgess of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *m.* Margaret LAWSON, dau. of Col. Anthony LAWSON and Mary GOOKIN, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (OFFLEY) THOROUGHGOOD GOOKIN. Sarah (OFFLEY) GOOKIN, after the death of her second husband, Capt. John GOOKIN, *m.* (thirdly) Col. Francis YEARDLEY, youngest son of Sir George and Lady Temperance (WEST) YEARDLEY; no issue.

ANN THOROUGHGOOD, *d.* before 1771; dau. of Col. John and Margaret (LAWSON) THOROUGHGOOD *m.* Adam KEELING, who *d.* June, 1771; their dau.

ANN KEELING, *m.* her cousin William KEELING, who was Burgess 25th March, 1756-1758. She *d.* after 1768.

(Mary Bell HEYER is three times descended from Sarah OFFLEY, through her children: Col. Adam THOROUGHGOOD, ELIZABETH THOROUGHGOOD and Mary GOOKIN.)

Cock or Gookin

Arms granted 1199.

THOMAS GOOKIN of Kent, England; son of Arnold Gookin; *m.* 1538, Amy DURANT; their son,

JOHN GOOKIN, *m.* 25th October, 1566, Catherine DENNE; their son

DANIEL GOOKIN, came to Virginia in 1622, and founded the City of Newport News; *m.* 1609, Mary BYRD, dau. of Dr. Richard BYRD, Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, and gd. dau. of Dr. John MEYER, Bishop of Carlisle; their son,

CAPT. JOHN GOOKIN, of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *b.* 1613; *d.* 2d November, 1643; was commander of the County and Burgess, 29th March, 1643; *m.* Sarah (OFFLEY) THOROUGHGOOD, widow of Col. Adam THOROUGHGOOD, who was in Virginia in 1621; their dau.

MARY GOOKIN, *b.* 1641; *m.* (firstly) 1660, Capt. William MOSELEY, who *d.* 1671; *m.* (secondly) 1672, Col. Anthony LAWSON, by whom she had a dau., Margaret LAWSON.

SARAH OFFLEY is buried at the Lynn Haven Church, with her three husbands; COL. ADAM THOROUGHGOOD, Capt. JOHN GOOKIN, and Col. FRANCIS YEARDLEY. The *Thoroughgood* and *Yeardley* Arms are on their tomb.

MARGARET LAWSON, dau. of Col. Anthony and Mary (GOOKIN) MOSELEY, *m.* her cousin, Col. JOHN THOROUGHGOOD, who *d.* 1701, he was Burgess for his county; their dau.

ANN THOROUGHGOOD, *m.* ADAM KEELING.

11-26-76 Adam Keeling by acct 1736

12-17-77 Wm " adm. est. Thos. Abbott

2-23-79 Prossioners, Thomas Euell, Jacob Keeling

11-7-83 " " Henry + Thos Keeling

7-27-85 " Thos. Keeling

9-13-85 " Adam "

Vestrymen -

Thos. Keeling 1640-1641

Wm " 1752-1767

Wardens

Wm. Keeling 1753-1755 1760-1761

Sheriff

Wm. 1749-1751

BURGESSES AND OTHER PROMINENT PERSONS

359

father of Rev. Jeremiah White, Cromwell's well-known chaplain.

Whitehead, Philip, son of Richard Whitehead, living in Gloucester county in 1671; was burgess for King William county in the assemblies of 1723-1726 and 1727-1734. He used arms very nearly the same as the arms of Whitehead of Uplands, Lancaster county, England. His sister Mary married Philip Ryan, of King and Queen county, and a daughter married William Claiborne, of "Romancoke," King William county.

Whiting, Beverley, son of Henry Whiting and Anne Beverley, daughter of Peter Beverley, Esq., was burgess for Gloucester county from 1740 to 1755, when he died, and was succeeded by Thomas Whiting (q. v.).

Whiting, Thomas, of "Gloucestertown" and "Elmington," was burgess for Gloucester from 1755 to 1776, inclusive, and member of the conventions of 1775 and 1776. He was chairman of the Virginia naval board during the revolution. In his will, dated October 15, 1780, he names his children, Thomas (who was ancestor of the Whitings of Hampton), Henry, Horatio, Sarah, Catherine, Eliza L., Susanna, who married (first) in 1786, Gibson Cluverins and (second) John Lowry; Jane, who married Charles Grymes, and Anne, who married (first) Major John Pryor and (second) Charles Fremont, father of General John C. Fremont.

Wickliffe, David, first child of Protestant parents born in the state of Maryland, was the son of David Wickliffe, of Maryland, who died in 1642. After his father's death his mother emigrated to Mattox creek, Westmoreland county, where he married

Mary Nicholas, and had a son David. The Wickliffe family has been conspicuously represented in Kentucky, to which state members of the family immigrated.

Wilford, Thomas, was the second son of a knight who had been killed while fighting for King Charles. He was burgess for Northumberland county in 1651, acquired the Indian language and served as interpreter. In 1676 he joined with Bacon and was captured and executed. He is described "as a small man with a great heart."

Wilkins, John, was a burgess for Accomac county in 1641, and died in 1651. The Wilkins family is still prominent on the eastern shore, and has had frequent representatives in the assembly of Virginia.

Wilkinson, John, was a burgess for Accomac in 1632-33.

Wilkinson, William, a surgeon, who came with the first settlers in 1607.

Wilkinson, Rev. William, patented 700 acres near Ensign Thomas Keeling, on Lynhaven river, due for the importation of his wife Naomi and other persons, and by assignment from Robert Newkirk. In 1644 he was minister at Elizabeth City, and, removing to Maryland, was the second Protestant minister in that colony.

Willcox, Captain John, came to Virginia in 1620, and in 1621 made a settlement on "Old Plantation Creek," in Northampton county. In 1624 he was a burgess, being one of the signers of the "Tragical Relation." After the massacre of 1622 he commanded expeditions against the Indians. He died sometime before 1628, when his will, dated in 1622, was proved in England. He

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Vol. I, Burgesses and Other Promi

[< Prev](#) | [Next >](#) | Page in book:

Go

| [Save This Image](#) | [Click for Printable Image](#)**Search for Full Name** (first and last required)**First name:** **Middle:** **Last:**

----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Search in:

Search

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)© [Copyright](#) 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

2136

THE VALENTINE PAPERS

lying near the Cross Roads bought by Peter Singleton of William Keeling's executors and all the lands at the Cross Roads, bought by the said Peter Singleton of E. H. Moseley and John Absolom; and $15\frac{3}{4}$ acres bought by the sd. Peter Singleton of Joshua Whitehead, and 50 acres bought by the said Peter Singleton of Lemuel Fentress adjoining the land bought of William Keeling's executors and 30 acres in Cypress Swamp bought by sd. Peter Singleton of sd. Lemuel Fentress, which said lands are described in a deed from Ann Singleton, widow of Arthur Sawyer Singleton, decd. Margaret Wishart (sister), Isaac Singleton (brother) and Eliza his wife, Simon Hancock and Susanna his wife, to Edward Valentine dated Feb. 3, 1801, recorded in Princess Anne Co. Court also $129\frac{1}{2}$ acres bought by sd. Valentine of Robert Kays & Elizabeth, by deed dated June 7, 1790. And whereas the said Edward Valentine at the request of the said James Warden, afterwards conveyed the following to wit; on the 2, of Dec. 1805, conveyed to Wm. Ashley of Princess Anne Co., a part of the said tract called the Cross Roads plantation, in Princess Anne Co., on the same date conveyed to H. Douge a part of the said tract called Cross Roads plantation on the N. side of Pungo Road, on the same date conveyed to John Lewis, of Princess Anne Co., another part of the plantation called Cross Roads, on s. side of Pungo Road, adjoining Nimmo & Asley. And whereas the said James Warden has since satisfied and paid to the said Edward Valentine, the remaining balance of the said sum of £1290, the purchase money mentioned in the said contract. In consideration of the above premises the said Edward Valentine & Elizabeth his wife, confirm unto the said James Warden all the remaining part of the said tract of land called the Cross Roads plantation. Feb. 24, 1818. D. B. 33, p. 10.

Jacob Valentine, Thomas P. Howle deed of trust to Joseph Pettipool to secure a debt due the said Jacob Valentine \$400, as will appear more fully by two bonds, one dated Jan. 1, 1820 for \$172.50, the other of same date for \$31.00, and an award of \$200 which will appear from the Coroners report in the division of Wm. Hobday's landed

VIRGINIA BIOGRAPHY

and September, 1632, and a commissioner in 1629. His descendants have been numerous in Isle of Wight county. Richard Jordan, a burgess for Isle of Wight in 1676 was probably a son.

Julian, William, was living at Elizabeth City in 1625. He patented 600 acres on the eastern branch of Elizabeth river July 4, 1636. He was a justice of Lower Norfolk county in 1637. In 1646 the governor and council relieved him from all his offices on account of his great age. His wife was named Sarah.

Justice, Ralph, burgess for Accomac county in 1753-1755, succeeding Edmund Allen, who accepted the office of sheriff.

Kecatough (Catataugh), brother of Powhatan, a chief of the Pamunkey Indians in 1607.

Keeling, William, a burgess for Princess Anne county in 1756-1758. He was a descendant of Ensign Thomas Keeling, of Lower Norfolk county, 1639, first of his family in Virginia.

Kecton, John, was a burgess for Nansemond county. He was a Dutchman and was naturalized by act of assembly in 1679.

Keith, George, is styled by John Smith as "a Scotchman who professed scholarship," was for a time minister at Bermuda, but came to Virginia in 1617. He was born in 1581. In 1624 he was minister of Elizabeth City and in 1635 he was pastor of Chiskiack, one of the new settlements in the York. He was probably ancestor of the celebrated George Keith, who figured in Pennsylvania at the close of the century.

Keith's or Skiffes creek in James City county, Virginia, perpetuates his name.

Keith, James, was a burgess from Hampshire in the sessions of November 3, 1761, January 14, 1762, and March 30, 1762. In the session of November 2, 1762, James Mercer represented Hampshire "in place of James Keith, who had accepted a clerkship."

Keith, James, was a native of Scotland, and on March 4, 1728-29, received the King's bounty of twenty pounds to go as minister to Virginia. He probably settled at first in Henrico county, where he married Mary Isham Randolph, daughter of Thomas Randolph and Judith Fleming, a daughter of Colonel Charles Fleming. He then lived in Hamilton parish, Fauquier county, for many years. His daughter, Mary Randolph Keith, married Colonel Thomas Marshall, father of John Marshall, chief justice of the United States.

Kemp, Edmund, was nephew of Richard Kemp, secretary of state; justice for Lancaster county in 1655; his widow married Sir Gray Skipwith, and his son Matthew was member of the council.

Kemp, Matthew, son of Colonel Matthew Kemp, member of the council, was burgess for Middlesex county in 1685, and 1692; justice from 1698 and sheriff 1706. His will was dated May 4, 1715 and proved in Middlesex, January 2, 1716. He left a son Matthew (q. v.).

Kemp, Matthew, son of Matthew Kemp, of Middlesex county, was born in 1695 and died in December, 1739; was burgess for Middlesex county in 1723-1726 and 1727-

312

WRIGHT (cont.)

Christopher, physician, m. Margaret Walke. 5V141. Mar. 12 Sept., Mary Walke; m. (2) 25 Oct., 1764, Elizabeth () Thorowgood Hunter, widow 1st of Argill Thorowgood, Sr., and 2nd of William Hunter. Her bro., Capt. William Keeling, was extr. with her of will of Argill Thorowgood, Sr. LNC. 1:127.

Christopher m. 12 Sept., 1753, Mary Walker. Norfolk Co. Mar. Record.

Daniel m. 1799, Peggy David. Rockbridge Co. Marton, p. 545.

David, son of Nathaniel, m. Mary Armistead, dau. of William and Sarah (Jordan); res. in Nansomond Co. 7W(1)184.

Dolly m. James Dismang.

E. m. William Mullins.

Elizabeth m. Thomas Dawss.

Elizabeth m. Joseph Sandago.

Elizabeth m. Isaiah Harrison (1st wife).

Elizabeth m. Taliaferro Stribling.

Elizabeth m. Robert Jones.

Elizabeth m. Alexander Sproul.

Elizabeth m. John Campbell.

Elizabeth m. Jonathan Payne.

Elizabeth prob. m. William Houston.

Elizabeth m. William Glenn.

Elizabeth m. John Weston.

Elizabeth m. William Sawyer.

Elizabeth m. (1) William Gannaway; m. (2) John Newland.

Elizabeth m. John Herndon.

Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Tatem.

Elizabeth m. James Sandidge.

Fanny m. Thomas Willoughby.

Frances m. John Sleet.

Frances m. Larkin Miller.

Frances m. Nimrod Ashby.

Frances m. John Hall.

Frances m. Cader Whitehurst.

Frances m. Nicholas Spencer.

Frances () m. Edwin Young.

Francis, Major, d. 1713, age about 53; m. (1) ca 1680, Anne Washington, b. ca 1662; d. 1698, dau. of Col. John and Ann (Pope); m. (2) Martha . 4T156-7; Boddie-BSF IV:161.

Francis m. 18 Feb., 1797, Fanny Whitehurst. Princess Anne Co. Mar. Record.

Francis m. 7 Dec., 1737, Anne Massey. St. Paul's.

Francis m. 1 June, 1770, Ann Godfrey Tatem. Norfolk Co. Mar. Record.

Francis m. Dec., 1737, Anne Massey, b. 19 March, 1719, dau. of Dade, Jr., and Elizabeth (). 12W(2)34. (See above.)

Gabriel m. 26 Dec., 1785, Catharine Ransone (or Ransom), dau. of Thomas, who gave consent. Sur. Creed Taylor. Cumberland Co. Mar. Bond.

George, b. 1761, Frederick Co.; d. 1836, Ky.; res. 1832, Hopkins Co., Ky.; m. 1785, Sallie Vosden, b. 1767; d. 1859. DAR No. 79 485.

George m. 30 Nov., 1799, Sarah McCall. Rockingham Co. Wayland, p. 11.

Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol II, Part IV, Surnames V-W, Page 312

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2005

70

Jones, William,	1	2	Fau.	Joyne, Sarah,	4	Nor.	Kallam, Keziah,	1	7	Acco.
Jones, William,	1		Fau.	Joyne, Wadkins,	1	80	Nor.	Kallam, Margaret,	1	Acco.
Jones, William,	1		Fay.	Joyne, William,	1		Nor.	Kellum, Mitildah,	2	Acco.
Jones, William,	1	16	Hen.	Joyner, Absalom,	1	1	So'n.	Kallam, Reubin,	2	Acco.
Jones, William,	1	1	Henry	Joyner, Amos,	1	2	So'n.	Kallam, Robert,	1	Acco.
Jones, William,	1		K. Geo.	Joyner, Ann,			So'n.	Kallam, Sackor,	1	Acco.
Jones, William,	1	10	K. & G.	Joyner, Ann,	7	So'n.	Kallam, Severn,	1	Acco.	
Jones, William,	1		K. & G.	Joyner, Bridget,	1	So'n.	Kallam, Shadrack,	1	Acco.	
Jones, William,	1	24	K. Wm.	Joyner, Giles,	1	10	So'n.	Kallam, Shadrack,	1	5
Jones, William,	1		K. Wm.	Joyner, Henry,	1	3	So'n.	Kallam, Smith,	1	3
Jones, William,	1	1	Lin.	Joyner, Hope,			So'n.	Kallam, Solomon,	1	Acco.
Jones, William,	1		Lou.	Joyner, Jacob,	1	6	So'n.	Kallam, Spencer,	1	Acco.
Jones, William,	1		Lou.	Joyner, Jesse,	1	5	So'n.	Kallam, Torobable,	2	15
Jones, William,	1	1	Lou.	Joyner, Jethro,	1	5	So'n.	Kaller, George,	2	Aug.
Jones, William,	1		Mont.	Joyner, John,	1	1	So'n.	Kamp, John,	1	Henry
Jones, William,	1	20	Pr. Geo.	Joyner, John, Jr.,	1		So'n.	Kamper, Frederick,	1	1
Jones, William,	1	6	Pr. Geo.	Joyner, John, Sr.,	1		So'n.	Kamper, Henry,	1	1
Jones, William,	1		Pr. Wm.	Joyner, Joseph,	1	1	So'n.	Kamper, Jacob,	1	2
Jones, William,	1		Rock.	Joyber, Joshua, Jr.,	1		So'n.	Kamper, James,	1	Fau.
Jones, William,	3	36	Spots.	Joyner, Joshua, Jr.,	1		So'n.	Kamper, John, Sr.,	1	6
Jones, William, Sr.,	1	4	Buck.	Joyner, Joshua, Jr.,	1		So'n.	Kamper, John,	1	Fau.
Jones, William, Sr.,	2	17	Buck.	Joyner, Lawrence,	1	7	So'n.	Kamper, John,	1	Fau.
Jones, William, Sr.,	1		Buck.	Joyner, Lewis, Jr.,	1	1	So'n.	Kamper, John,	1	Fau.
Jones, William, Sr.,	1	3	Fau.	Joyner, Lewis, Sr.,	1	8	So'n.	Kamper, Peter, Sr.,	1	2
Jones, William, Jr.,	1		Fau.	Joyner, Martha,	1	2	So'n.	Kamper, Peter, Jr.,	1	4
Jordan, Angel,			Lou.	Joyner, Matthew,	1		So'n.	Kamper, Sarah,		Fau.
Jordan, Benjamin,	1	8	Hen.	Joyner, Mary,	1	1	So'n.	Kamper, Solomon,	1	Fau.
Jordan, Charles,	1	3	Camp.	Joyner, Moses,	1		So'n.	Kamper, Tilmann,	1	Fau.
Jordan, Edward,	1	14	Lun.	Joyner, Sarah,	1	1	So'n.	Kandal, John,	1	4
Jordan, Edward, Sr.,	1	6	Lun.	Joyner, Toomes,	1	1	So'n.	Kane, Jacob,	1	1
Jordan, Elizabeth,	1	4	Gooch.	Joyner, William,	1	5	So'n.	Kane, John,	1	Mont.
Jordan, Fleming,	1		Hen.	Joyner, Levin,	1	16	Acco.	Kane, Susannah,		Berk.
Jordan, Fleming,			Hen.	Joyner, Margaret,	1	10	Acco.	Karcher, Elizabeth,		Berk.
Jordan, Freeman,	1	6	Brun.	Joyner, William,			Acco.	Karnel, William,	1	Caro.
Jordan, Henry,	1	1	Hen.	Juid, John,	1	3	Brun.	Kauffman, George,	1	14
Jordan, James,	1	3	Brun.	Jude, Frederick,	1		Hen.	Kauffman, John,	3	11
Jordan, John,	1	5	Lun.	Jude, George,	6		Gooch.	Kauffman, John,	1	3
Jordan, John,	1	2	Pr. Wm.	Jude, George,	1	1	Hen.	Kay, James,	1	14
Jordan, Josiah,	1	6	Pr. Geo.	Jude, Mary & Jude, Jane,	19		Gooch.	Kay, James,	1	5
Jordan, Lyddie,	1	6	Hen.	Judkins, Jordan,	1	3	So'n.	Kay, Robert,	1	11
Jordan, Noble,	1	1	Hen.	Judkins, William,	1		So'n.	Kay, William,	1	Caro.
Jordan, Rachel,	1	1	K. & G.	Judy, Henry,	1		Har.	Kay, George,	1	K. & G.
Jordan, Samuel,	1	26	Buck.	Judy, Margaret,			Har.	Kayes, Frederick,	1	Berk.
Jordan, Samuel,	1	11	Lun.	Judy, Nicholas,	1		Har.	Kays, Christopher,	1	4
Jordan, Thomas,	1	6	Hen.	Julian, Dr. John,	1	4	Spots.	Keal, Jacob,	1	Berk.
Jordan, Thomas,	1		Lou.	Julian, Phebe,	5		Spots.	Keamer, James,	1	So'n.
Jordan, William,	1	7	Camp.	Jumper, Richard,	1		Lin.	Kearby, John,	1	Henry
Jordan, William,	1	7	Camp.	Jurden, Thomas,	1	3	K. Geo.	Kearby, Richard,	1	2
Jordan, William,	1	1	K. & G.	Jury, Abner,	1		Berk.	Kearse, George,		Brun.
Jorden, Robert,	1		Caro.	Jury, David,	1		Lou.	Keatts, Curtis,	1	7
Jordin, George,	1		Cul.	Justice, Moses,	1		Mont.	Keatts, James,	1	3
Jordin, Shershell,	1	1	Cul.	Justice, William,	1		Brun.	Keatts, William,	1	Lun.
Jordin, William,	1		Cul.					Kesgley, George,	1	Mont.
Jordon, Absalam,	1		Bed.	Kabler, Frederick,			Cul.	Keel, James,	1	Wash.
Jordon, Andrew,	1		Aug.	Kabler, Ione,	2	7	Cul.	Keel, John,	1	Henry
Jordon, George,	1		Har.	Kabler, Nicholas,	1	3	Cul.	Keel, Robert,	1	Wash.
Jordon, Hezekiah,	1		Mont.	Kabler, William,	1		Cul.	Keeling, William,	1	K. & G.
Jordon, John,			Aug.	Kadwallader, Moses,	1		Lou.	Keemer, James,	1	York
Jordon, Jonas,	1	1	Bed.	Kairns, George,	1		Bot.	Keen, Elisha,	1	Henry
Jordon, Joshua,	1		Har.	Kallam, Abraham,	2	1	Acco.	Keen, Francis,	2	8
Jordon, William,	1		Aug.	Kallam, Argil, Sr.,	3	8	Acco.	Keen, James,	1	Wash.
Jordon, William, Sr.,	1		Aug.	Kallam, Babie,	1		Acco.	Keen, John,	1	Henry
Jordon, William,	1		K. & G.	Kallam, Gustis,	1		Acco.	Keen, Jorceel,	1	Berk.
Jordone, Francis, Est.,	38		Spots.	Kallam, Elisabeth,	2		Acco.	Keen, Joseph,	1	Berk.
Joslin, Benjamin,	1		Mont.	Kallam, Feddrick,	1	9	Acco.	Keen, Josiah,	1	Berk.
Josling, John,	1	2	Lin.	Kallam, George,	1	1	Acco.	Keen, Matthias,	1	Berk.
Josling, Will,	1		Lin.	Kallam, Hezekiah,	3		Acco.	Keon, Matthias,	1	Mont.
Jouitt, John,	1	1	Gooch.	Kallam, Househ,			Acco.	Keon, William,	1	Ja. Cy.
Journican, John,	1		Henry	Kallam, James,	1		Acco.	Keenum, James,	1	Bed.
Jouf-pouke, David,	1		Har.	Kallam, John,	1	2	Acco.	Keep, James,	1	Bot.
Joyce, Alexander,	1	11	Henry	Kallam, John,	1	9	Acco.	Keep, Samuel,	1	Bot.
Joyne, Charles,	1	3	Nor.	Kallam, Joseph,			Acco.	Keep, William,	1	Bot.
Joyne, John, Jr.,	1	1	Nor.	Kallam, Joseph,	2	6	Acco.	Keer, David,	1	Bed.
Joyne, John, Sr.,	1	5	Nor.	Kallam, Kandal,	1		Acco.	Keer, Hannah,		Wash.
Joy, Richard,	1		Lou.	Kallum, Keziah,			Acco.	Keer, James,	1	Wash.

Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s

Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787, Surnames J-K, Page 70

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2005

Marriages of Virginia Residents ^

< Prev | Next > | Page in book: 76

Go | [Save This Image](#) | [Click for Printable Image](#)

Search for Full Name (first and last required)

First name: Middle: Last:

--	--	--

Search in:

This volume only

Search

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

77

SARAH OFFLEY, *bapt.* 16th April, 1609; *m.* 18th July, 1627, at Saint Ann's, Black Friars, England, to Adam THOROUGHGOOD; they had one son Adam and three daughters: Ann, *m.* Job CHANLEY, Maryland Councillor; Sarah OFFLEY, *m.* a Maryland Councillor; Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. John MICHAEL of Accomac, Virginia.

COL. ADAM THOROUGHGOOD of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *d.* March, 1686; was burgess, 10th October, 1665; *m.* Frances YEARDLEY, dau. of Argall YEARDLEY and Ann CUSTIS, and gd. dau. of Sir George YEARDLEY and Lady Temperance; their son,

COL. JOHN THOROUGHGOOD, Burgess of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *m.* Margaret LAWSON, dau. of Col. Anthony LAWSON and Mary GOOKIN, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (OFFLEY) THOROUGHGOOD GOOKIN. Sarah (OFFLEY) GOOKIN, after the death of her second husband, Capt. John GOOKIN, *m.* (thirdly) Col. Francis YEARDLEY, youngest son of Sir George and Lady Temperance (WEST) YEARDLEY; no issue.

ANN THOROUGHGOOD, *d.* before 1771; dau. of Col. John and Margaret (LAWSON) THOROUGHGOOD *m.* Adam KEELING, who *d.* June, 1771; their dau.

ANN KEELING, *m.* her cousin William KEELING, who was Burgess 25th March, 1756-1758. She *d.* after 1768.

(Mary Bell HEYER is three times descended from Sarah OFFLEY, through her children: Col. Adam THOROUGHGOOD, ELIZABETH THOROUGHGOOD and Mary GOOKIN.)

Cock or Gookin

Arms granted 1190.

THOMAS GOOKIN of Kent, England; son of Arnold Gookin; *m.* 1538, Amy DURANT; their son,

JOHN GOOKIN, *m.* 25th October, 1566, Catherine DENNE; their son

DANIEL GOOKIN, came to Virginia in 1622, and founded the City of Newport News; *m.* 1609, Mary BYRD, dau. of Dr. Richard BYRD, Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, and gd. dau. of Dr. John MEYER, Bishop of Carlisle; their son,

CAPT. JOHN GOOKIN, of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia; *b.* 1613; *d.* 2d November, 1643; was commander of the County and Burgess, 29th March, 1643; *m.* Sarah (OFFLEY) THOROUGHGOOD, widow of Col. Adam THOROUGHGOOD, who was in Virginia in 1621; their dau.

MARY GOOKIN, *b.* 1641; *m.* (firstly) 1660, Capt. William MOSELEY, who *d.* 1671; *m.* (secondly) 1672, Col. Anthony LAWSON, by whom she had a dau., Margaret LAWSON.

SARAH OFFLEY is buried at the Lynn Haven Church, with her three husbands; COL. ADAM THOROUGHGOOD, Capt. JOHN GOOKIN, and Col. FRANCIS YEARDLEY. The *Thoroughgood* and *Yeardley* Arms are on their tomb.

MARGARET LAWSON, dau. of Col. Anthony and Mary (GOOKIN) MOSELEY, *m.* her cousin, Col. JOHN THOROUGHGOOD, who *d.* 1701, he was Burgess for his county; their dau.

ANN THOROUGHGOOD, *m.* Adam KEELING.

and September, 1632, and a commissioner in 1629. His descendants have been numerous in Isle of Wight county. Richard Jordan, a Burgess for Isle of Wight in 1676 was probably a son.

Julian, William, was living at Elizabeth City in 1625. He patented 600 acres on the eastern branch of Elizabeth river July 4, 1636. He was a justice of Lower Norfolk county in 1637. In 1646 the governor and council relieved him from all his offices on account of his great age. His wife was named Sarah.

Justice, Ralph, Burgess for Accomac county in 1753-1755, succeeding Edmund Allen, who accepted the office of sheriff.

Kecatough (Catataugh), brother of Powhatan, a chief of the Pamunkey Indians in 1607.

Keeling, William, a Burgess for Princess Anne county in 1756-1758. He was a descendant of Ensign Thomas Keeling, of Lower Norfolk county, 1639, first of his family in Virginia.

Keeton, John, was a Burgess for Nansmond county. He was a Dutchman and was naturalized by act of assembly in 1679.

Keith, George, is styled by John Smith as "a Scotchman who professed scholarship," was for a time minister at Bermuda, but came to Virginia in 1617. He was born in 1581. In 1624 he was minister of Elizabeth City and in 1635 he was pastor of Chiskiack, one of the new settlements in the York. He was probably ancestor of the celebrated George Keith, who figured in Pennsylvania at the close of the century.

Keith's or Skiffes creek in James City county, Virginia, perpetuates his name.

Keith, James, was a Burgess from Hampshire in the sessions of November 3, 1761, January 14, 1762, and March 30, 1762. In the session of November 2, 1762, James Mercer represented Hampshire "in place of James Keith, who had accepted a clerkship."

Keith, James, was a native of Scotland, and on March 4, 1728-29, received the King's bounty of twenty pounds to go as minister to Virginia. He probably settled at first in Henrico county, where he married Mary Isham Randolph, daughter of Thomas Randolph and Judith Fleming, a daughter of Colonel Charles Fleming. He then lived in Hamilton parish, Fauquier county, for many years. His daughter, Mary Randolph Keith, married Colonel Thomas Marshall, father of John Marshall, chief justice of the United States.

Kemp, Edmund, was nephew of Richard Kemp, secretary of state; justice for Lancaster county in 1655; his widow married Sir Gray Skipwith, and his son Matthew was member of the council.

Kemp, Matthew, son of Colonel Matthew Kemp, member of the council, was Burgess for Middlesex county in 1683, and 1692; justice from 1698 and sheriff 1706. His will was dated May 4, 1713 and proved in Middlesex, January 2, 1716. He left a son Matthew (q. v.).

Kemp, Matthew, son of Matthew Kemp, of Middlesex county, was born in 1695 and died in December, 1739; was Burgess for Middlesex county in 1723-1726 and 1727-

190

18th-Century Virginia Newspapers

- Sep 88)
KEATING, William, formerly resided in London as an att. and is now supposed to be near Winchester; if he will apply to Samuel PLEASANTS, printer of Richmond, he will hear of something interesting to him (RMA 26 Nov 95, BVCG 14 Dec 95)
KEATING, John, Eng. svt., an old soldier formerly under the command of Col. STEPHEN, ran away from Robert STEVENSON, Augusta Co. (VGR 11 Aug 68)
KEAY, Philip, of Va., was sent a letter from a relative in Whitechurch, Shropshire, Eng. (VG 29 Nov 70)
KEDEY, Mrs. Catharine, formerly of Mr. WEST's Company of Comedians, d. on Mon. last (NHPA 17 Nov 96)
KEEFE, William, Irish svt., ran away from the Patuxent Iron Works, Md. (VJAA 28 Jul 85)
KEELING, Andrew, aka **Morris FITZJARREL**, Irish conv. svt., joiner, ran away from Charles MCARTY and Robert DOWNMAN, Richmond Co. (VG 5 Aug 73)
KEELING, Leonard, of James City Co., dec'd, his land there to be sold by Benjamin WILSON his ex. (VGR 4 Dec 66, 22 Sep 68)
KEELING, Thomas, of Pr. Anne Co., dec'd, e.a.w. his admr., Adam KEELING (NH 14 Jul 98, 10 Nov 98)
KEELING, Thorowgood, dec'd, a house bel. to his est. in Portsmouth to be sold by Paul PROBY (nfi) (VCNPGA 6 Oct 92)
KEELING, William, was mar. to Miss Mary WHITE in Pr. Anne Co. on Tues. last by the Rev. Anthony WALKER (VCNPGA 27 Oct 92)
KEENAN, Lawrence, b. in Ireland, c. 23, des. from Col. GRAYSON's Regt. (VGPu 16 May 77 sup)
KEENE, Capt. Newton, a magistrate for many years, d. on the 2nd inst. at his house in Northumberland Co. (VGR 17 Dec 70); his ex., Richard LEE and David BOYD, will sell his 1400 ac. tract in Loudoun Co. (VG and VGP 20 Oct 74); his ex. will sell his 250 ac. tract in Fairfax Co. (VGP 9 Feb 75); e.a.w. his surviving ex., Richard LEE (VGIC 22 Dec 87)
KEENE, William, of James City, d. on the 14th inst. in an advanced age (VGGA 28 Feb 98)
KEILLY, John, Irish svt., ran away from John CRAINE and Leven POWELL, Loudoun Co. (VJAA 21 Jul 85)
KEITH, Watts, mar. Miss Polly BLAMER on 5 May (PGBA 5 May 96)
KELL, Mr., native of Gt. Britain, tailor, living in Wmsbrg., d. suddenly last week (VGWeA 28 Feb 84)
KELLAM, Capt. Henry, of Kempsville, dec'd, his plant. near that town to be sold by his ex., William WHITE (NPC 26 Sep 89)
KELLER Family, HCC, 7 Mar 1796, between Adam SHERMAN Jr. surviving ex. of George KELLER dec'd, Jacob KELLER, Elizabeth SNAPP late Elizabeth KELLER, Adam SNAPP Jr. and Mary his wife, John SNAPP and Madelina his wife, Jacob SNAPP and Barbara his wife chil. and devisees of the sd. George KELLER (pltf.) and Thomas BRYAN, Martin and Gabriel JONES exors. and devisees of Denny FAIRFAX devisee of Thomas Lord FAIRFAX (RC 5 Apr 96)
KELLER, Capt., killed by Indians in Ohio in Apr. (VJAA 25 May 86)
KELLEY, Capt. Thadey, native of Ireland, d. at the house of James PRICE, Henrico Co., in 1788; he left a son who has since died (VGGA 29 Apr 95)
KELLO, Richard Esq., d. lately in Southampton Co. (VIC 3 Jun, VGWeA 4 Jun 89)
KELLOCH, Mary, svt., b. in Eng., c. 17, ran away from Jane NEILE in Fredsbrg. who has since heard that she went with one JARVIS, a drummer in the Va. Regt. (MG 3 Feb 63)
KELLY, Abraham, of Gates Co., N. Carolina, c. 21, jailed in Norfolk Borough as a man of bad fame (NHPA 5 Jun 97)
KELLY, Corporal Alexander, b. in Armagh, Ireland, weaver, 28, des. from

Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s

Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers, Surnames K-L, Page 190

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2005

VALENTINE: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY

2135

their and each of their rights to the said Arthur Singleton's said land, but he died before he had obtained a legal conveyance from them for the same, and before he had paid the purchase money to the said Edward Valentine & Elizabeth, his wife, & Simon Hancock & Susanna his wife, and the title remains to be confirmed to the sd. Wm. Bishop of their said parts or proportions of the said Edward Valentine & Elizabeth, his wife, & Simon Hancock and Susanna, his wife. For the consideration of \$40 Curr. of Va. paid by Francis M. Land, admir. of Isaac Singleton, decd. the said Edward Valentine & Elizabeth, his wife, and Simon Hancock and Susanna, his wife convey to sd. Wm. Bishop all their right and interest in the above tract. July 24, 1812. D. B. 31, p. 128.

Jacob Valentine, of Princess Anne Co., deed from Edward S. Waddey and Sarah his wife, of the Borrough of Norfolk. \$250. curr of Va. 175 acres in Princess Anne Co., adjoining Mrs. Chandler, James B. Vaughan, William Cuthbert and Broad Creek. Being the land purchased by the said Edward S. Waddey of William B. Lamb and John Tunis under a Deed of sale Sept. 27, 1813, recorded in the Court of Norfolk Borrough by virtue of a Deed of Trust from George Finch of the said Borrough of Norfolk. Feb. 26, 1816. D. B. 32, p. 96.

Edward Valentine, and Elizabeth his wife deed to James Warden. Whereas by a contract entered into on the 18 day of Jan. 1802, between Edward Valentine of the first part and James Warden of the second part, the sd. Valentine agrees to sell to the said Warden "all land including buildings & etc. at the Cross Roads in the County of Princess Anne" at the price of £1290, of which £300, was to be paid Mch. 15, ensuing, and the balance in equal payments of £200 annually; the first to to be paid on Nov. 1, 1802, and so continue on Nov. 1, of each year until the whole sum of £1290 should be satisfied and paid. And whereas the lands alluded to in the said contract were all the land situated at the Cross Roads or contiguous thereto which the said Valentine or Elizabeth his wife had title on the said 18 day of January 1802, and particularly 127 acres

next page

2136

THE VALENTINE PAPERS

lying near the Cross Roads bought by Peter Singleton of William Keeling's executors and all the lands at the Cross Roads, bought by the said Peter Singleton of E. H. Moseley and John Absolom; and $15\frac{3}{4}$ acres bought by the sd. Peter Singleton of Joshua Whitehead, and 50 acres bought by the said Peter Singleton of Lemuel Fentress adjoining the land bought of William Keeling's executors and 30 acres in Cypress Swamp bought by sd. Peter Singleton of sd. Lemuel Fentress, which said lands are described in a deed from Ann Singleton, widow of Arthur Sawyer Singleton, decd. Margaret Wishart (sister), Isaac Singleton (brother) and Eliza his wife, Simon Hancock and Susanna his wife, to Edward Valentine dated Feb. 3, 1801, recorded in Princess Anne Co. Court also $129\frac{1}{2}$ acres bought by sd. Valentine of Robert Kays & Elizabeth, by deed dated June 7, 1790. And whereas the said Edward Valentine at the request of the said James Warden, afterwards conveyed the following to wit; on the 2, of Dec. 1805, conveyed to Wm. Ashley of Princess Anne Co., a part of the said tract called the Cross Roads plantation, in Princess Anne Co., on the same date conveyed to H. Douge a part of the said tract called Cross Roads plantation on the N. side of Pungo Road, on the same date conveyed to John Lewis, of Princess Anne Co., another part of the plantation called Cross Roads, on s. side of Pungo Road, adjoining Nimmo & Asley. And whereas the said James Warden has since satisfied and paid to the said Edward Valentine, the remaining balance of the said sum of £1290, the purchase money mentioned in the said contract. In consideration of the above premises the said Edward Valentine & Elizabeth his wife, confirm unto the said James Warden all the remaining part of the said tract of land called the Cross Roads plantation. Feb. 24, 1818. D. B. 33, p. 10.

Jacob Valentine, Thomas P. Howle deed of trust to Joseph Pettipool to secure a debt due the said Jacob Valentine \$400, as will appear more fully by two bonds, one dated Jan. 1, 1820 for \$172.50, the other of same date for \$31.00, and an award of \$200 which will appear from the Coroners report in the division of Wm. Hobday's landed

"Mr. Jus. Nimmo is mentioned as being the clerk of the Brick Church and lower chapel, Mr. Andrew Peacock being the clerk of the upper one.

"At the first meeting, say November 20, 1723, the parish is made debtor to Captain Hillary Moseley, for quitrents of glebe-land, which shows that the church was then in possession of the glebe, which is frequently mentioned throughout the record. On the 15th September, 1724, Major Maximilian Boush and Mr. John Cornick are mentioned as churchwardens, and the names of Solomon White, John Bolithor, Captain Anthony Walke, Captain Robert Vaughan, and John Bonuey, are mentioned as constituting a part of the vestry. At this meeting, a resolution was passed for building a new wooden chapel on the eastern shore of the county; and, on the 7th July, 1725, an order was passed that Captain Robert Vaughan, one of the vestry, should employ persons to repair the chapel at Machipungo, showing that a brick church and two chapels (one on the Eastern Shore, and one in Punge, or Machipungo) were then in possession of the Episcopalians of Lynnhaven parish, which seemed to embrace the whole county of Princess Anne.

"On the 2d February, 1726, about nine months previous to the settlement of Mr. Tenant's account, already referred to, Mr. Nicholas Jones, minister, was engaged to preach in the Brick Church and Eastern Shore Chapel once every month, and he was allowed four hundred pounds of tobacco for each sermon; and with this engagement he appears to have complied until the 18th October, 1728.

"The Brick Church, already mentioned, was very old at that time, and in a dilapidated state, as appears from the frequent orders passed by the vestry for repairing it, and from the fact that it was given up to be used as a school-house on the 2d March, 1736, as appears by the record. It was the same church, no doubt, which stood on the western bank of Lynnhaven River, on what was then called Church Point, which point has been washed away by the encroaching tides, leaving nothing scarcely to designate the spot where the church stood, the graveyard which was annexed to it being now entirely under water at high tide.

"On the 3d June, 1728, Mr. James Nimmo was employed, on a message to the Governor, for removing Mr. Thomas Bayly, who (contrary to the desire of the vestry) insisted on being the minister of the parish; and it is supposed that Mr. Nimmo succeeded, after a second application to the Governor, as no further notice is taken of it. At this time, the names of Christopher Bourroughs, Major Anthony Walke, Major Henry Spratt, and Mr. George Kempe, are mentioned as forming a part of the vestry.

"On the 7th January, 1729, the Rev. Richard Marsden was engaged to preach once every month, at the church and chapels, and he continued to do so until the 14th November, 1729, the same year when the Rev. Henry Barlow was engaged as the regular minister; and he continued to perform the duties until the 14th October, 1747, (about eighteen years,) after which he is not mentioned.

"On the 29th November, 1732, Mr. James Nimmo and Mr. William Keeling were engaged as clerks to the church and chapel for one year, and to receive one thousand pounds of tobacco each. On the 3d November, 1733, an order was made that Colonel Anthony Walke, Captain Francis Lund, and Captain Jacob Elligood, or any two, agree with Peter Malbone on terms to build and finish the new church near the ferry.

"On the 25th of June, 1736, the vestry (having given up the Old Brick Church, on the 2d March of the same year, to be used as a school-house,

- settled in Isle of Wight Co., Va., removed to N.C., 1732, justice, high sheriff, m Alice, dau. Lord Needham;
- 7-John;
- 6-Edward, m Christina -, Craven Co., Va.;
- 5-Joseph, m Sarah -;
- 4-Edward (b 1764-d 1825), m Penelope Blackshear, Twigg Co., Ga.;
- 3-James Jackson, m Mary Ann Sheppard.
- 2-Son of William Troop Bell (b 1838), Chesapeake, Va., physician, m Josephine Adelaide Bryan (b 1847); issue: 1-Mary (b 1872); m Col. James Morwood, Belfast, Ireland; 2-William T. (d 1919); 3-Henry R. (b 1876); 4-Bryan (above); 5-Arthur H. (b 1888).
- 4-M July 24, 1912, Sarah Barr Perry, b Chicago, Nov. 2, 1884; dau. Frederick Barr Perry, New York; issue (all b New Orleans, La.): 1-Mary Helen, b Oct. 14, 1913; 2-Bryan, Jr., b Dec. 16, 1915; 3-James Frederick, b Aug. 6, 1922.
- B.S. U. Calif., '08. Clubs: Boston, Round Table, Audubon Golf Southern Yacht. Residence: 1675 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.
- BELL, Marcus Lafayette**, b Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 11, 1859.
- 4-Rev. John Bell (b 1770), of Charlotte, N.C., m Esther Davis;
- 3-Rev. Robert Davis (1801-48), of Tenn., m 1826, Elizabeth Caroline (1807-46), dau. Hugh Roane (whose brother Archibald, was 2d gov. of Tenn., and latter's son, John Selden, was gov. of Ark.);
- 2-Son of Marcus Lafayette Bell (1829-90), col. C. S.A., lawyer and planter, Pine Bluff, Ark., m Juliet Roane (d 1877); m 2d, Cynthia Ellen, dau. Adam Van der Werker, d 1849 (desc. Gerrit Roelof Van der Werker, from Holland to Albany, N.Y., ca. 1650); issue (1st marriage): 1-Robert E. Lee; 2-William A. Lee; 3-Laura Lee (m H. C. Landon); (2d marriage): 1-Marcus Lafayette (above); 2-Charles Neel.
- 2d-1-M Nov. 8, 1906, Ruth Van Doren, dau. of George Marquis Bogue, of Chicago (desc. of Cooke family of the Mayflower, and of John Bogue, who settled at Haddam, Conn., 1680), m Catherine Van Doren (family came to N.J., ca. 1640); issue: 1-Marcus, Jr., b Chicago, July 30, 1897; 2-Robert Bogue, b Chicago, Sept. 26, 1898; 3-Ruth Juliet, b Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 2, 1912; 4-Katherine Van Doren, b Kenilworth, July 2, 1917.
- A.B., U. Ark., '98 (Kappa Sigma). V.p. and gen. counsel R.I. Ry. System, 1918, also gen. counsel M.&E.L. Ry. Co. (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.C.V. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Midway, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), University, Chevy Chase (Washington). Summer place: Westport, Conn. Residence: 568 Park Av., New York, N.Y.
- BELL, William Keeling**, b "Beech Grove Farm," Princess Anne Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1873.
- 2-Thomas Bell (1613-73, son of Sir Robert, of Norfolk, Eng.), from London to Jamestown, Va., 1635, m Mary Neal;
- 3-Thomas (d 1715), m Mary Watson;
- 7-Thomas, m Barbara Robins Wise;
- 6-George (d 1771), m Leah -;
- 5-Joab (1734-84), m Kessiah -;
- 4-George (1760-1834), soldier Am. Rev., m 1st, his cousin, Susannah, dau. William Bell (son of Robert Bell, both soldiers Am. Rev.; desc. Thomas Savage, Jamestown, Va., 1607);
- 2-Savage (1736-1834), m Elizabeth Harmonson Spiers (desc. Sir George Yeardley, Accomac Co., Va., 1608).
- 9-Francis Land, from Eng., 1630, one of the earliest settlers of Lower Norfolk Co., Va., large landowner;
- 8-Renatus (d 1681), m Frances, dau. Lt. Thomas Keeling;
- 7-Edward (d 1723), m Elizabeth, dau. John Edwards;
- 6-Edward (d 1770), m Frances, dau. James Langley;
- 5-Jeremiah (d 1806), m Anne, dau. Maj. Jonathan Woodhouse;
- 4-Capt. Peter, officer War 1812, m Elizabeth, dau. Capt. William Keeling (desc. John Martin, Jamestown, Va., 1607);
- 3-Edward Cannon (1808-32), m Elizabeth (Smith) Foreman, dau. Capt. Mitchell Smith, officer War 1812.
- 2-Son of James Swell Bell, M.D. (1824-1914), asst. to Dr. Fitzalan Blackwell, surgeon U.S.N., capt. and surgeon C.S.A., m 1851, Anne Virginia Land (1833-1910); issue: 1-Edward Land; 2-Charles Gibson (b 1854); 3-Walter Land; 4-Elizabeth Land; 5-Mary (m Matthew Johnston Heyer); 6-Maria Louisa; 7-James Ernest; 8-Lelia; 9-Ernestine; 10-William Keeling (above); 11-Anne Virginia (m George William Bunniger); 12-Rose; 13-Lillian.
- 10-M June 29, 1904, Lou Frances Vivion, b Bronaugh, Mo., June 12, 1875; dau. James Alexander Vivion; issue: 1-Walter Land, b Rolla, Mo., July 31, 1905; 2-William Randolph, b Silver City, N.M., Feb. 15, 1907; 3-James Ernest, b Butte, Mont., Sept. 29, 1903; 4-Alexander Vivion, b Granby, Mo., June 12, 1911; 5-Mary Elizabeth, b Joplin, Mo., May 12, 1915.
- Ed. School of Mines, Rolla, Mo. Rep. Internat. High Speed Steel Co., Rockaway, N.J. Residence: Joplin, Mo.
- BELLAMY, John Dillard**, b at Wilmington, N.C., Mar. 24, 1854.
- 5-John Bellamy, from England to the Barbados thence with Yeaman's Colony, ca. 1665, settled at Charlestown, S.C., ca. 1670;
- 4-John, planter on Santee River, S.C.;
- 3-John (1750-1810);
- 4-William Harris;
- 3-Dr. William James (1789-1839), mayor of Wilmington, N.C., m Mary P. Jennings (1801-79).
- 2-Son of John Dillard Bellamy (1817-96), planter, physician, capitalist, m Eliza McHenry Harris (1824-1907); issue: 1-Mary E. (1840-1906); m W. J. Duffie; 2-Maraden (1843-1909); 3-William J. H. (1844-1911); 4-Eliza (b 1846); 5-Ellen (b 1853); 6-John Dillard (above); 7-George H. (b 1856); 8-Robert R. (b 1861).
- 6-M Dec. 6, 1876, Emma May Hargrove, b Townesville, N.C., May 2, 1857; dau. of Col. John Hargrove; issue (all b Wilmington, N.C.): 1-Eliza M., b Sept. 22, 1877; m James Walter Williams; 2-William M., b Aug. 22, 1882; U. of N.C., '93, U. Va., 1900; m Jan. 4, 1914, Ann Thornton Spence; 3-Emmett H., b Feb. 13, 1891; A.B., U. of N.C., '12, L.L.B., Columbia, 1916; 2d and 1st lt., with A.E.F. in France, World War; bvt. capt., Co. A, 1st Arty.; 4-Mary H., b Sept. 16, 1896; m Apr. 23, 1913, J. Leeds Barroll, Jr.; 5-Marguerite G., b Dec. 29, 1898.
- A.B., Davidson, '78; L.L.B., U. Va., 1878. Lawyer; pres. Bellwill Cotton Mills; counsel S.A.L.R. R., Western Union Tel. Co., So. Bell Telephone Co. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1881-82; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses, 1899-1903. Clubs: Cape Fear, Country. Summer place: "Idlewhile," Wrightsville Beach, N.C. Residence: 602 Market St., Wilmington, N.C.
- BELL, Eugene Allen**, b Washington, Autauga Co., Ala., Oct. 27, 1841.
- 4-From Daniel Smith, of N.C.;
- 2-Thomas (d 1851), m Mary Scott.
- 3-Matthew Allen (1694-71), from Eng. to Mass., settled at Windsor, Conn., dep. Gen. Ct. gov.'s assistant, commr. United Colonies, etc., m Ann Smith;
- 2-Capt. Thomas, m Abigail Warham;
- 7-Col. Matthew, m Elizabeth Walcott (Henry 3; Henry 9; Henry 10);
- 6-Capt. Paletiah, m Mary Stoughton;
- 5-Samuel Walcott, m Jerusha Mills;
- 4-Samuel, m Jerusha Blissell (desc. Gov. William Bradford, qv);
- 3-Richard, m Julia Phelps (Josiah 4; Josiah 5; Josiah 6; Josiah 7; Samuel 3; William 9).
- 2-Son of Samuel Parrish Smith (1814-91), physician, Prattville, Ala., m 1840, Adelaide Julia Allen (1816-91); issue: 1-Eugene Allen (above); 2-Julia Adelaide (Mrs. Edward Merrill Pratt, qv); 3-Mary Phelps (d); 4-Ella Adele (d; m William T. Northington, also d); 5-Edward Clarence (infancy); 6-Iida Moore (childhood).
- 1-M July 10, 1872, Jennie H. Garland, b Apr. 25,

142

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS

Hall Corbin	188	a 4/	37. 12. 0	0. 7. 6
Hitchcock Thomas	140	a 2/	14. 0. 0	0. 2. 9½
Hoskins Samuel	175	a 2/6	21. 17. 6	0. 4. 4½
Hoskins William	160	a 5/	40. 0. 0	0. 8. 0
Holloway George	750	a 6/6	243. 15. 0	2. 8. 9
Herndon Marg'a	100	a 3/6	17. 10. 0	0. 3. 6
Holderbey William	210	a 3/9	39. 7. 6	0. 7. 10½
Heskew John	61	a 2/6	7. 12. 6	0. 1. 6½
Howell John	100	a 5/	25. 0. 0	0. 5. 0
Hurt West	100	a 2/	10. 0. 0	0. 2. 0
Hill Robert	1600	a 4/	320. 0. 0	3. 4. 0
Holderbey Joseph	2 Lotts in	Walkerton L5.	10. 0. 0	0. 2. 0
Hooms Benjamin	640	a 9/	288. 0. 0	2. 17. 7
Hill Edward	1200	a 9/	540. 0. 0	5. 8. 0
Hodges Sally	462	a 2/1	46. 4. 0	0. 9. 8 3/4
Hutson William	224	a 1/6	16. 16. 0	0. 3. 4½
Hemingway Daniel	800	a 2/	80. 8. 0	0. 16. 0
Harwood Christopher	300	a 12/	180. 0. 0	1. 16. 0
Harwood John	490	a 12/	240. 0. 0	2. 8. 0
Harwood Joseph	354½	a 5/	88. 12. 6	0. 17. 8½
Hill Thomas Maj'r	300	a 13/	195. 0. 0	1. 19. 0
Hart James	150	a 1/6	11. 5. 0	0. 2. 3
Hart Robert	190	a 2/6	24. 5. 0	0. 4. 9½
Hart Anthony	200	a 1/6	15. 0. 0	0. 3. 0
Hart William	218	a 1/6	16. 7. 0	0. 3. 3
Hare William Doc'r	109	a 2/6	13. 12. 6	0. 2. 8½
Hunt William	730	a 3/	109. 10. 0	1. 1. 10
Holderbey Eliza	100		10. 0. 0	0. 2. 0
Henry James	1900	a 7/	665. 0. 0	6. 13. 0
Halyard William	320	a 2/6	40. 0. 0	0. 8. 0
Hoskins John	541	a 5/	135. 5. 0	1. 7. 0½
Jones John	505	a 4/	101. 0. 0	1. 0. 2 3/4
Jeffries Edward	70	a 1/6	5. 5. 0	0. 1. 0½
Jones Erasmus	462	a 3/	69. 6. 0	0. 13. 10½
Jones James	160	a 7/	56. 0. 0	0. 11. 2½
James Jones Est.	196	a 5/	49. 0. 0	0. 9. 9½
Jones William	335	a 6/8	108. 17. 6	1. 1. 9½
Jeffries Ambrose	210	a 3/9	39. 7. 6	0. 7. 10½
Jeffries Bernard	30	a 2/	3. 0. 0	0. 0. 7
Jordan William	100	a 1/6	7. 10. 0	0. 1. 6
Jordan Eliz'a	120	a 2/	12. 0. 0	0. 2. 4½
John Thomas Est	100	a 2/	10. 0. 0	0. 2. 0
Johnson Achebald	100	a 2/	10. 0. 0	0. 2. 0
Keeling William	150	a 2/	15. 0. 0	0. 3. 0
Keelings James	300	a 3/6	55. 0. 0	0. 11. 0
Kemp John	87	a 3/7	16. 6. 3	0. 5. 6
(Thos Wiltshre Est)	80	a 3/9	11. 5. 0	0. 5. 6
Kauffman George	583	a 7/	204. 1. 0	2. 0. 9½
Kauffman John	471	a 9/	211. 19. 0	2. 2. 4½
Kauffman John Jr.	206	a 4/	40. 0. 0	0. 8. 0
Kennedy Alexander	580	a 6/	174. 0. 0	1. 14. 9½
Kercheval Charles	60	a 4/	12. 0. 0	0. 2. 4½
Kemp John (Lower parish)	100	a 2/6	12. 10. 0	0. 2. 6
Kidd Bartho's	100	a 1/6	7. 10. 0	0. 1. 6
Kidd John	370	a 3/6	64. 15. 0	0. 12. 11½
Lumpkin Henry	620	a 4/6	139. 10. 0	1. 7. 10 3/4
Lumpkin John	130	a 3/	19. 10. 0	0. 3. 10 3/4
Lyon Dixon	150	a 3/6	26. 5. 0	0. 5. 3
Lumpkin William	305	a 7/	106. 15. 0	1. 1. 4
Lafon Wm & Francis	417	a 4/	83. 8. 0	0. 16. 8
Lankford Thomas	100	a 2/	10. 0. 0	0. 2. 0
Lyne William	1478	a 4/	295. 12. 0	2. 19. 1½
Lyne George	110	a 3/6	19. 5. 0	0. 3. 10
Lumpkin Anthony	338	a 4/6	76. 1. 0	0. 15. 2½

Genealogical Records: Virginia Colonial Records, 1600s-1700s

Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume II, King and Queen County, Records Concerning 18th Century Persons, Page 142

145

Hampshire: Thomas Bryan Martin, Thomas Walker.
Halifax: Samuel Harris, John Bates.
Henrico: William Randolph, Bowler Cocke.
James City: Benjamin Waller, Joseph Morton.
Isle of Wight: Robert Burwell, Joseph Bridger.
King George: Charles Carter, Charles Carter, Jun.
King and Queen: John Robinson, Speaker, Philip Johnson.
King William: Bernard Moore, Francis West.
Lancaster: William Ball, Richard Selden.
Louisa: Robert Anderson, Charles Barret.
Lunenburg: William Embry, Thomas Nash.
Middlesex: Ralph Wormeley, Christopher Robinson.
Nansemond: Lemuel Riddick, Willis Riddick.
New Kent: James Powër, Richard Adams.
Norfolk: George Veale, Joshua Corprew.
Northumberland: Presley Thornton, Spencer Ball.
Northampton: Littleton Eyre, John Kendall.
Orange: George Taylor, Benjamin Cave.
Prince Edward: John Nash, Charles Anderson.
Prince George: Richard Bland, Alexander Bolling.
Princess Anne: Thomas Walke, William Keeling.
Prince William: John Bell, Henry Peyton.
Richmond: Landon Carter, John Woodbridge.
Southampton: Joseph Gray, William Taylor.
Spotsylvania: William Waller, John Spotswood.
Stafford: Peter Hedgeman, William Fitzhugh.
Surry: Benjamin Cocke, Benjamin Harrison, Jun.
Sussex: Gray Briggs, John Edmunds.
Warwick: William Harwood, William Digges.
Westmoreland: Augustine Washington, Richard Lee.
York: Dudley Digges, Robert C. Nicholas.

EDWARD HACK MOSELEY, SON OF HILLARY AND HANNAH
MOSELEY.

Col. Edward Hack Moseley was Burgess from Princess Anne county, Va.; colonel and sheriff of the county and vestryman; a loyalist in the Revolution and a friend of Benedict Arnold's—a letter from Arnold while in Portsmouth, Va., in 1781, requesting Col. and Mrs. Moseley to dine with him, being still in the possession of Col. Moseley's descendants. Col. Moseley married Mary Bassett, daughter of the Hon. William Bassett, of "Eltham," who died in the 38th year of her age, August 23d, A. D. 1755, and is buried at "Greenwich," Princess Anne county, Va., one of the Moseley seats. Col. Moseley afterwards married Francis Wylie, who survived him—married April 27, 1757; marriage bond signed E. H. Moseley, Sam. Boush.

At a vestry held the 14th of October, 1767, in Princess Anne county, Va.
The Rev. Mr. Robert Dickson, Minister. Capt. James Kempe, Mr. Thos. Walker, Church Wardens.

Present: Col. Anthony Walke, Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Capt. Jno. Whitehurst, Capt. Wm. Keeling, Capt. Dennis Dawley & Capt. William Woodhouse, vestrymen.

On the motion of Col. Edward Hack Moseley to build a pew in the Brick church behind the front door so as not to discommode the communion, it is therefore granted him to move the front door close to the justice's wife's pew.

Edward Hack Moseley was church warden 17th December, 1777; vestryman October 29th, 1750, October 13th, 1752, 8th June, 1758, and from 13th October, 1766, to 3d October, 1799; died in 1783 (?).

COPY OF DEED.

To all to whom these presents shall come: I, Edward Hack Moseley, of the County of Princess Anne, Gent, send Greeting—Know ye that I the said Edward Hack Moseley as well for & in consideration of the regard I bear to Anthony Walke, Junr, of the said County as also for divers other good causes & considerations me hereunto moving, have given & granted, by these presents do give, grant and confirm unto the said Anthony Walke, Jun'r, one molatto girl named Betty about Eighteen years of age. To have and to hold the said molatto girl Betty unto the said Anthony Walke, Junr., his heirs and assigns to his & their own proper use & Behoof for ever, without any manner of challenge, claim or demand from me the said Edward Hack Moseley or from any other person or Persons whatsoever for me, or authorized & procured by me & without any money or other thing to be yielded therefor unto me the said Edward Hack Moseley my heirs, Exors., Adm'rs or assigns, & I the said Edward Hack Moseley the said molatto girl Betty to the said

all his (worn) was a kind husband a (worn) father and sincere friend he died universally lamented on 21 Jan. 1765 in the 39 year of his age", (Copied by Charles F. McIntosh 22 Oct. 1916). Captain Jonathan Saunders Estate in Acc^t with Elizabeth Saunders Admx. 16 Dec. 1766, (Deed Book 10, p. 26, Pr. Anne Co.). Elizabeth Saunders Admx. of Jonathan Saunders decd. agt. Caleb Herbert, Court 18 Dec. 1766, (Norfolk County Order Book 1766-1768 f. 64).

Jacob Ellegood Administrator of Elizabeth Saunders decd. Court 17 Aug. 1769 (Norfolk County Order Book 1768-1771 f. 129). Miss Margaret Saunders Orphan of Jonathan Saunders in Acc^t with Jacob Ellegood Gdn. . . . Sandford Saunders In Acc^t with Jacob Ellegood Gowdian 1770 (Guardian Book 1, p. 109, Pr. Anne Co.); Miss Peggy Saunders Orphan of Jno. Saunders in Acc^t with Jacob Ellegood Sandford Saunders Orphan of Jno. Saunders in Acc^t with Jacob Ellegood 1773 (Guardian Book 1, p. —, Pr. Anne Co.). I find no further mention of Sandford Saunders in the records and presume he died an infant unmarried. I have been unable to ascertain the maiden name of Elizabeth Saunders. I am under the impression she was a Thorowgood but cannot prove it. The following clues present themselves: The "Pembroke" Farm adjoined the Thorowgood plantations. Pembroke was the first name of Thorowgood woman. John Thorowgood mentions in his will a daughter Mary Sandford Thorowgood and appoints Jonathan Saunders Executor. On Jonathan Saunders death his widow qualified C. T. A. on John Thorowgood's Estate. Jonathan and Elizabeth Saunders had a son Sandford Saunders. A John Sandford was a Justice on the first court held in Princess Anne County in 1691 (Pr. Anne Co. Records).

JOHN SAUNDERS (4): "An Inquisition Indented and taken at the Court House 26 Sept. 1779 fourth year of the Commonwealth before me Thomas Reynolds Walker Escheator Jurors, to-wit: Charles Sayer, Thomas Ewell, Jacob Hunter, John Matthias, William Thorowgood senr., Christopher Whitehurst, George Jamieson Junr., Henry Collins, William Hayes, James Moore Junr., Henry Hayes and William Keeling sworn to inquire whether John Saunders late of the said County is a British Subject, say that the same John Saunders is a British Subject joining the Subjects of his Britannick Majesty of his own free will real property 800 acres Marsh 400 acres negroes taken by the Troopers of the Commonwealth Stationed at Kempe's Landing (Deed Book 16 f. 48, Pr. Anne Co.). The will of Jacob Ellegood: " son Jacob my son in law William Atcheson and Rebe^h his wife daughter Anne & Margaret Ellegood wife ann daughter Elizabeth daughter Sarah dated 22 March 1753, proved 17 Apr. 1753 of Princess Anne County (Deed Book 7 f. 447, Pr. Anne Co.). The will

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2005

8 Oct. 1730 Anthony Walke, Lt. Col.; Charles Sayer, Maj. of Horse; Maximilian Boush, Maj. of Foot; Henry Moore, Capt. of Foot; George Kempe, Capt. of Foot; Francis Moseley, Capt. of Foot; Thomas Lawson, Capt. of Horse; Jacob Ellegood, Capt. of Horse; Thomas Haynes, Lt. of Foot; John Thorowgood, Lt. of Foot; Robert Richmond, Lt. of Horse; William Keeling, Cor. of Horse

6 Oct. 1736 Anthony Walke, Co. Lt.; Maximilian Boush, Lt. Col.; Jacob Ellegood, Maj. of Horse; Nathaniel Newton, Capt. of Horse; Charles Malbone, Capt. of Horse; James Kempe, Capt. of Foot; James Condon, Capt. of Foot

18 Dec. 1753 Anthony Walke, Lt. Col.

July 1756 Jonathan Saunders, Capt.

21 Feb. 1758 Edward Hack Moseley, Lt. Col.

27 Feb. 1759 Capt. Christopher Wright, paid for going with drafted militia to Fredericksburg

17 Feb. 1761 William Dudley, Ens.; Charles Gasking, Lt.

17 Feb. 1762 John Whitehurst, Capt.; Dennis Dawley, Capt.

21 July 1762 Robert Ballard, Lt. under Capt. James Kempe; William Nimm, Lt. under Capt. Nat: McClenahan

17 Aug. 1762 Erasmus Haynes, Lt. under Capt. Dennis Dawley

17 Jan. 1764 Nathaniel McClenahan, Maj.

21 March 1764 William Nimm, Capt.; Andrew Stewart, Lt.

15 May 1764 Lemuel Cornick, Maj.

19 Feb. 1765 Robert Ballard, Capt.; Thomas Reynolds Walker, Lt.; Lemuel Newton, Ens.

16 July 1766 Frederick Boush, Capt.

5 May 1768 Edward Cannon, Capt.

7 Sept. 1770 William Wishart, Capt.; Erasmus Haynes, Capt.

7 May 1772 William Keeling (son of Adam), Capt.; James Henley, Lt.; Thomas Williamson, Ens.

April 1773 Jacob Hunter, Capt.; Perrin Smith, Capt.; William Keeling, Jr., Lt.; Peter Norley Ellegood, Ens.

10 June 1773 William White, Ens.

8 July 1773 John Levit, Jr., Lt.

15 April 1774 Thurmer Haggard, Lt.; John Thorowgood, Jr., Ens.

13 April 1775 John Thorowgood, Jr., Capt.; William Hunter, Capt.; Joshua Whitehurst, Capt.; Peter Norley Ellegood, Capt.

RICHMOND COUNTY

2 Oct. 1723 John Taylor, Lt. Col.; John Tarpley, Jr., Capt.; James Ingo, Capt.; Robert Tomlin, Capt.; Newman Brockenbrough, Capt.; Joseph Russell, Lt.; John Morton, Lt.; Thomas Barber, Lt.; Travers Downman, Lt.; Henry Wilson, Cor.; Thomas Nash, Cor.; Joseph Belfield, Capt.

8 Oct. 1730 Leroy Griffen, Capt.; Alvin Mountjoy, Capt.; Anthony Sidner, Lt.; Joseph Russell, Jr., Lt.; John Hammond, Ens.; Thomas Lewis, Cor.

7 May 1739 George Glascock, Capt.; Travers Tarpley, Lt.

2 Oct. 1739 Anthony Sidnor, Capt.; Epaphroditus Sidnor, Lt.

6 Nov. 1739 William Fauntleroy, Jr., Capt.

5 May 1741 John Smith, Capt.; Luke Milner, Lt.

6 Oct. 1741 Moore Fauntleroy, Capt.; William Brockenbrough, Capt.; Henry Sisson, Lt.; Charles Beale, Ens.

1 March 1741/2 Landon Carter, Lt. Col.

2 May 1748 Landon Carter, M.C.; Leroy Griffen, M.C.; Charles Beale, M.C.; William Brockenbrough, M.C.; Travers Tarpley, M.C.

7 July 1748 William Fauntleroy, M.C.; Robert Downman, M.C.; George Glascock, M.C.; Moore Fauntleroy, M.C.; William Peachey, M.D.; Henry Sisson, M.C.; Anthony Sydnor, Jr., M.C.

7 May 1750 Robert Downman, M.C.; James Downman, M.C.; William Baker,

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 8, 2005

2nd Census of Ky - 1800 by G. Glenn Clift 1954
 Keeling, Benj. Washington Co. 1800
 " James " "
 " Thomas " "
 " W^m " "

DAR Patriot Index

Keeling, Adam b. 1751 d. 1805 m. Elizabeth Edey Lt. Va.

Index to Rev. Pensions

Keeling, Edmund, Va. R5812

" Robert, Mass. Blt Mt. issued to

Benj. Prescott. No papers

Va. Taxpayers 1782-87 by Fothergill

Keeling, W^m. 1 poll King & Queen Co.

Va. Land Patents

Halifax County

#520 Benjamin Keeling 3 Aug. 1771 137 acres

on the draught of Childries Creek adjoining land of

Maulding Hampton

#682 Leonard Keeling 20 June 1772 300 acres

on the branches of Mury Creek adjoining

Jerry and Williams

241
259

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS,

That we *John Mattingly and Philip Ship*
are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just
and full sum of fifty pound; which payment well and truly to be made, we
bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly, severally and firmly by these presents,
signed with our hands, and sealed with our seals, and dated this 10th day of
September 1830.

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended between the above bound
John Mattingly and *Mrs Nancy Ann Men*
for which a license has this day issued, now,
the condition of the above obligation is such, that if there should be no legal
cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, other-
wise to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Witness,

John Mattingly
Philip Ship

SEAL
SEAL

241

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS,

That we *William Keeling & John Keeling*
are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just
and full sum of fifty pound; which payment well and truly to be made, we
bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly, severally and firmly by these presents,
signed with our hands, and sealed with our seals, and dated this 10th day of
September 1830.

Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended between the above bound
William Keeling and *Mrs Elizabeth Chatterton*
for which a license has this day issued, now,
the condition of the above obligation is such, that if there should be no legal
cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, other-
wise to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Witness,

Wm Keeling
John Keeling

SEAL
SEAL

William
5/10 John
Ruthy
(Gow)

um + Elizabeth Cheatham

JAMES KEEL, who has been accredited as the founder, under God, of Deep Creek Church, was a native of Virginia, and was raised up to the ministry in that state. In 1780, he moved to East Tennessee, where he aided in raising up the first churches in that region. He assisted in organizing Holsten Association, with which South Kentucky Association corresponded. Mr. Keel was the preacher in Cherokee Church, Washington County, Tennessee as late as 1790. Between this period and 1796, he moved to Kentucky and settled in Mercer County. Here he is accredited with raising up Deep Creek Church as related above. He continued to serve this church probably till as late as 1812, although he had become a member of Salt River Church as early as 1806, and possibly went into its constitution in 1798. He must have been quite an old man in 1812, after which his name appears on no accessible record.

S/o John Keeling + Ruthy Fowler

BENJAMIN FOWLER KEELING, succeeded Joel Gordon, as pastor of Deep Creek Church. He was a preacher of fine abilities and was very popular. He was one of the leading ministers of the Baptist Association before which he was moderator six years.

He was born of very poor, but pious and respectable parents, in Washington County, Kentucky in 1808. His father, John Keeling, was a native of Washington County, and although in very lowly circumstances, was respected as a man of piety. He occasionally engaged in public exhortation. His son was brought up to labor on a rented farm, during "crop time". The remainder of the year, he "hired out", to work by the day, or month, to aid in the support of his father's family. He, however, possessed a sprightly mind, and managed to learn to read and write. In his youth, he professed conversion, and was baptized into Rockbridge Church, by Elijah Summors, who had raised up this church, in the northern part of Washington County.

Young Keeling soon began to pray and exhort in public, and he gave indications of usefulness. But on being appointed constable, he gave himself to secular pursuits. He soon became involved in a difficulty about some business trifle and was excluded from the church. Being a very popular young man, a considerable party of the church adhered to him. This party set up a claim to being a church, and Mr. Keeling was induced to accept an irregular ordination and became its pastor. Of this imprudent step, however he soon repented and was restored to the fellowship of Rockbridge Church. He now returned to the work of a licensed preacher.

About this time he was married to Rebecca, daughter of John Gordon, and niece of the eminently godly minister of Christ, Joel Gordon. She was a Baptist and a devoted Christian woman and made him a good wife. The fruits of this marriage were seven sons and three daughters, most of whom, like the children of Job, have given themselves to feasting rather than to godliness.

In 1840, Mr. Keeling was ordained to the pastoral care of the Salem Church (into the recent constitution of which he had entered), by John Dean, Joel Gordon, David Bruner, and Reuben Searcy. He was soon afterwards called to the care of Deep Creek, Glens Creek and Rockbridge Churches. He was also supply for several other churches at different periods.

After laboring several years in this field, with a good degree of success, he moved to Illinois, where he remained one year. But being dissatisfied with the country,

he returned to his old field of labor in Kentucky.

Soon after returning from Illinois, he was elected justice of the peace, but finding this office incompatible with his ministerial duties, he resigned the magistracy, at the expiration of two years and now gave himself more earnestly and consistantly to the work of the ministry. He was a good business man, a little inclined to worldly ambition, in his youth, and not indifferent about money-making. He was a good economist and easily acquired property; was very popular with the world, as well as the church, and the way to local fame was open before him. He had a hard struggle with the world, but finally the grace of God overcame. His gifts were at last consecrated to his holy calling. His success, both in building up the churches and in leading sinners to Christ, was abundant. He rose rapidly in the estimation of his brethern and in a short time, was the most popular preacher in his association. "Whosoever honoreth me", said the blessed Savior, "him will my Father honor." But Mr. Keeling did not long enjoy his honor among the brethern or pursue his course of usefulness. His work on earth was soon done. He died of typhoid fever, July 27, 1854.

In doctrine, Mr. Keeling was moderately Calvinistic, but urged all men to repent and believe the gospel. His address was tender and pathetic and he wept profusely while dwelling on the love of God or the suffering of Christ. He addressed the hearts of the people with great power. His congregations were often bathed in tears and the Lord added many souls to his ministry.

This is a list of the family of Benjamin Fowler Keeling and Rebecca Gordon Keeling from record supplied by Celia Keeling June 1976. This is from 1850 and 1870 census and a family Bible. Uriah Keeling born 1831 married Mary Shields and died 1916. Marion Keeling born 1832. Robert Keeling born 1834. Henry Keeling born 1837. Joel (Phil) born 1841. Newton (Martin) born 1843. Martha A. born 1846. Rutha E. born 1848. William E. 1851. Emily born 1853.

Uriah Keeling and Mary Shields Keeling were the parents of Sarah Keeling born 1850 John D. Keeling born 1852. Nelson Keeling born 1857. William Thomas Keeling born 1858. Ehab born 1860. Robert Keeling born 1864. Joel Gordon Keeling born Jan. 3, 1865. Amanda Keeling born 1868. Florence. Lizzie and Nannie - no birth dates.

John D. Keeling married and had children: Elisha, Uriah, Hugh, Rebecca, Lucy, Sarah, and Mary. Elisha Keeling married and had children: John Stanley, James, Leon, Melvin, Jody, Irene (married a Martin), Juanita (Adams) and Doris. John lives in Louisville has a son Vernon. Uriah Keeling married and has children: Roland, Marvin, J.W., Rudolp (killed in Germany), Grace (Warmer). Hugh Keeling married Pearl Snyder and has two daughters, Mildred and Imogene. Mildred Keeling married Marvin Dearing and has one daughter, Marlene who married Harold Weakley. Imogene Keeling married Leroy Tingle and their child is Steve. Rebecca Keeling married Marion Ryan and children: Art, Roscoe, Raymond, Marshall, Myrtle (Turner) and Ophia (Mrs. Yocum Gordon). Lucy Keeling (daughter of John D.) married Winfield Kays. Sarah Keeling (daughter of John D.) married "Doc" Kays. William Thomas Keeling (son of Uriah and Mary S. Keeling) married second wife Dixie Owens children were Jesse, Everett, Douglas, Ray, Guy, Ollie and Clara.

Robert R. Keeling, grandson of Benjamin Fowler and Rebecca Gordon Keeling and the 5th son of Uriah and Mary Shields Keeling, was born Oct. 22, 1863 and died in July 1947 and is buried in the Willisburg Cemetery. On 5 March 1885 he was

Deeds admitted to Record in the County Court of Washington
between the 6th day of September 1792 and the 14th day of June 1797

This Indenture made this fourth day of October in
the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and
ninety two. Between John & Mary his wife
of the County of Washington and estate of Heintzky of the
one part, and William Heeling of the one County and
State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the
said John & Mary and Mary his wife for and in considera-
tion of the sum of fifty pounds to them in hand payed
by the said said William Heeling the Receipt of which
he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained & sold
and by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell
and confirm unto the said William Heeling his heirs

and conveyed unto the said Sherrard and Mottley individuals
& assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land con-
taining fifty acres by survey situate lying and being
in the County of Washington one John's part of Centangin
Creek being a part of a survey of three hundred acres
of late in the name of Henry Wilson and deeded to the
said John's Heirs by sd. Wilson beginning at the four
west corner at two Sugar trees and hickory and the point of
a ridge of stone N 30 W 64 poles to two Hickys and from
thence on a track of Arkins fork of Shenick N 60 E 125 poles to
a hickory Sherrwood and Walnut thence S 30 E 64 poles to a
Walnut thence S 60 W 125 poles to the beginning
With all its appurtenances to have and to hold the afore-
said tract or parcel of land containing fifty acres and
the sd. John's Heirs and Assigns wife for themselves their
Heirs Executors Admors and Assigns forever as in and
about the said deed of conveyance is more fully expressed

70

of record Start or parcel of land with its appurtenances
unto him the said William selling his heirs and assigns
for ever against the claim of all and every person or
persons whatsoever and testimony whereof ^{these} we unto set our
hand and Affixed our seal the day month and year a-
bove written

above written
I and Henry his wife interlined in three places before signed
Signed sealed and Delivered:
Jethro A. Allen (L.S.)

and presence of

Mathew Watson

H. R. Schuchman

W. M. Suckner
 At a County Court held for Washington County the
 fourth day of October 1892.

Thurs

was acknowledged by the witnesses
 before Art and Deed and Art and

the Ma
William
the sa
said, a
now in
to the
Begin
at a Ma
four
mat B
Erie
survey
function
Wilson
South

Bergin

article

fourth

not B

Chris

Survivor
Survivor

North

Open away to sun. Working

16/1791
Recd. from
Wm. D. Smith

both his wife or any of their heirs and from and against the claims or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said said Nathaniel Douglass and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above written

Sealed and Delivered
In presence of

Nathaniel Douglass... (L.S.)
Elizabeth Douglass... (L.S.)

Examined
" and
Delivered

At a County Court held for Washington County the fifth day of December 1799

This Indenture was acknowledged by the within named Nathaniel Douglass to be his act and Deed and ordered to be Recorded

Wm. D. Smith

Shewing and
Witness
to
Deputy

This Indenture made this fifth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven between William D. Smith and Susan Smith his

His wife of the one part and William Depew of the other part both of the County
 of Washington and State of Kentucky Witnesseth that they the said William Seeling
 and Susannah his wife for and in consideration of the Just and full sum of one hun-
 dred and twenty one dollars lawful money of this State to them in hand paid by
 the said William Depew the receipt whereof they the said William Seeling and
 Susannah his wife doth hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained and
 sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell and confirm unto him the
 said William Depew and his heirs forever a certain tract or parcell of Land
 Situate lying and being in the County of Washington on the North fork of Salt River
 containing by Survey one hundred and twenty one Acres and bounded as follows
 to wit Beginning at Sugar trees and two elm trees on the South side of the Beech
 fork Samue Overtons N.E. corner thence down the Meanders thereof four hun-
 dred and thirty two poles to elm buckeye and white ash thence west twenty six
 poles to a Maple Sugar tree and buckeye thence South two hundred poles to three white
 Oaks Samue Overtons N.W. corner thence with his line east two hundred poles to

beginning at Sugar trees and two elm trees on the south side of the beech
fork Samue Covertons N.E. corner thence down the meanders thereof four hun-
dred and thirty two poles to elm buckeye and white ash thence west twenty six
poles to a maple Sugar tree and hickory thence south two hundred poles to three white
oaks Samue Covertons N.W. corner thence with his line east two hundred poles to

the Beginning To have and to hold the above sold lands and premises with
every appurtenance thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the
said William Depew and his heirs forever and they the said William Keeling and
Susannah his wife for themselves their heirs Executors administrators or assigns does warrant
and forever defend said tract or parcel of land against the claim or claims of all
and every other person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof they the said
William Keeling and Susannah his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed

their seals the day and year above written
Wm^o Keeling (L.S.)
Susannah ^{mark} Keeling (L.S.)
mark

Sealed Signed and Delivered

In the presence of

At a Court held at

Wm. Heeling to Cooper

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text at the bottom left, possibly a signature or address.]

118

Washington County &c John Aca Clerk of the County
aforesaid do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof this Indenture
was acknowledged before me in my office by the within named Minors
Henderson & his wife & read & thereupon admitted to record on testimony
whereof I have subscribed to do this 12th day of July 1803

Done

Read Book

This Indenture made this first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand & eight hundred & three Between William Helling & Susanah his wife
of the County of Washington & State of Kentucky of the one part and a late husband
Vaughn of the County of Washington and State aforesaid of the other part
Witnesseth that the said William Helling & Susanah his wife & in consideration
of the sum of fifteen pounds to them in hand paid the receipt of
which they do hereby acknowledge have bargained & sold unto the said William Helling
doth give Grant bargain & sell & confirm unto the said William Helling
his heirs & assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing by
survey sixty acres more or less situated lying and being in Washington
County on the bench fork of the said River beginning at the Elms Grove
plantation on the south of the bench fork thence North one hundred &

[illegible]

some
the best
substantive
tolerance
battles
old ones
theore
theorems
wanting
the
in love
adorn
well shield
adorn
the
of all
see this
(see)

Examiners
Dance
Activities

in several years containing sixty acres more or less. In the said tract
Hunting and duelling his wife for them selves their heirs Executors admors
heirs and assigns and for ever assigns the said said tract or piece of
land with its appurtenances unto him the said labourer and his heirs
he assigns forever against the claim of all & every person or persons
Whosoever shall or shall have hereunto set hand as an officer or the
any one month & year a boot within.
Washington County det
This day came duennah sitting before me of
the justices of the peace for the County of said and being examined
by me privately and apart from her husband and being asked her right of doer
to the land within mentioned given under our hands this 15 day of Aug:
1808
Johnan Brown
Johnan Brown
Washington County det John Rice clerk of the County Court of the
County of said do hereby certify that on this day of the said term of the
said Court was acknowledged before me in my Office by the within
named William Helling to be his seal and seal and then upon which
certificate thereon signed and attested to by me and the said
as

and forever defend said tract or parcel of land against the claims of all
and every other person or persons whatsoever. We Mithels whereof they the said
Manufacturing and Lumberman his wife hath herunto set their hand and affixed
their seals the day and year above written
Sealed signed and Delivered
In the presence of

M^{rs} E. Stealing. (Sd,
mark
Susanah Mitheling (Sd,
mark

Examined At a County Court held for Washington County the 15th day of December 1797
and
Delivered Merriam Stealing and Susanah his wife (she being first privately examined as the
law directs and retinquishing her right of Dower) to be then read and
Ordered to be Recorded

Teste John Deere Esqr

Done this 15th day of October in the year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Before me Merriam Stealing

from Reading & Swanton to Vaucluse

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
Swanton & Reading Railroad, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
J. H. [Signature]

Enclosed for you are the several reports of the Board of Directors of the Swanton & Reading Railroad, and also a copy of the report of the Committee on the subject of the same, which I have the honor to enclose herewith.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the Swanton & Reading Railroad, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the Swanton & Reading Railroad, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

1st day of September 1877-

William Fairleigh

This Indenture made this twelfth day of August in the year
our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Sixteen, Between
Benjamin Ogden and Nancy his wife of the County of Cass
and State of Kentucky of the one part, and William Keeling
the County of Hardin and State of Kentucky of the
other part, Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Ogden and
Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five
hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said William
Keeling before the signing sealing and delivery of these presents
have this day granted bargained and sold and by the
presents do grant bargain and sell unto him the said
Keeling his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land
lying and being in the County of Hardin on the waters of
Moccasin a branch of Salt River containing two hundred and
twenty five acres situate in the name of Dominick H. Conner
Patented to Robert Knadock and conveyed by said Conner
to the said Benjamin Ogden, being the balance of a five
and one hundred and twenty five acre Survey, it being the West end of
and adjoining a three hundred acre tract formerly conveyed
to James & Jerry Thorp by said Benjamin Ogden part of
said Survey, and bounded as follows to wit, Beginning
at three white Oaks about fifty poles North Eastwardly from
a small sinking Spring the Beginning Corner of the said
Survey, thence with the line of the same S 20° E 84 poles
a pointer in the Barrens Corner to 300 acres previously said
conveyed to Jerry & James Thorp, thence with their line
S 67° W 140 poles to a pointer, thence S 41° West 60 poles to
pointer, thence S 71° W 180 poles to a pointer, thence
on the original line North 20° West 266 poles to a pointer
the original Corner, thence North 70° East 290 poles to
Beginning - To Have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel
of Land together with all and singular the appurtenances
thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to
him the said William Keeling his heirs and assigns, to be
and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever, and
the said Benjamin Ogden and Nancy his wife do full
confirm and ratify the premises.

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is mirrored and cannot be transcribed accurately.]

Nancy Ogden (seal)

246
Q50w to Delant

County Court
in Ogden
acknowledged
in Wheeling as
same time exam
said she freely
she has own
she was willing
recorded the
craft of

In witness whereof this seal
One thousand Eight hundred and
than Dwight Esquire and Hannah his wife, John Hooker Esquire
Sarah his wife, George Bliss Esquire and Abigail his wife all of
reside in the County of Hampshire in the Commonwealth of
the County of the first part, and Gideon C. Spranger Esquire
reside in the County of Ontario in the State of
York of the second part, Witnesseth that Whereas the party
first part by their Last bearing date the twenty fourth day of
in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and six.
the purpose of conveying the right title & estate of the said
John Dwight, John Hooker and George Bliss to the Land
in after described and of bearing all the right of Rovers
to said Hannah, Sarah and Abigail to the same in con-
sideration of five Dollars paid them by Matthew Thompson
reside in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut
and also and receive unto the said Matthew Thompson

Boysen's order to Wm. Welling

11/11/1891

handed this 15th September 1891

Philip Cleland &
Philip Washburn

Received of
Philip Washburn

Examined

and

Washington Sect

I hereby certify that the within and foregoing Deposition was
duly Recorded in my Office the 7th day of October 1891

Teste. John Reed Clerk

Reeling Guas
to

Muad,

This Indenture made this seventh day of November in the year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between William Keeling and Susan
mak his wife of the County of Washington and State of Kentucky of the one part and
Hezekiah Muad of the aforesaid County and State of the other part. Witnesseth that the
said William Keeling and Susanna his wife for and in consideration of the sum of

to them in hand paid by the said Hezekiah Muad the receipt of which they
do hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth
give grants bargain sell and confirm unto the said Hezekiah Muad his heirs
and

And assigns for a certain tract or parcel of land containing fifty acres by survey more or less situate lying and being in the County of Washington on Ashmun's fork of Southgate's Branch Beginning at two flagpoles and a ditch on the point of a ridge thence N 30 W 64 poles to two ditchpoles and a house on a branch of Ashmun's fork thence N 60 E 195 poles to a ditch and a house and a water thence S 30 E 64 poles to a Walnut thence S 60 W 195 poles to the Beginning with all its appurtenances So have and to have the above tract or parcel of land containing fifty acres and the 500 Meridian Section and a house and his wife for themselves their heirs Executors doth warrant and forever defend the above tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto him the said Stephen Shumard his heirs and assigns forever against the claims of all and every person or persons whatever In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals the day Month and year above written

Stephen Shumard }
Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of June 1864

John M. McKim }
Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of June 1864

After words Alonzo left a
Shutland before dinner.

Michigan Meeting (Ld)
 Insurance Meeting... (Ld)

His Appearances unto him the said Benjamin Mudd his heirs and assigns forever
against the claim of all and every person or persons whatever In Testimony whereof
we have hereunto set our hand and affixed our seals the day Month and year

above written
Signed Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of us
The word More or less
Interlined before since
William Reeling (L.S.)
Susannah Reeling (L.S.)

At a County Court held for Washington County the seventh day of November 1799

Examined
and
Delivered

This Indenture was Acknowledged by the within named William
Reeling and Susannah his wife (she being first privately examined as the law directs and
relinquishing her rights of Dower) to be their act and deed and Ordered to be Recorded,

Examined
and
Delivered

Teste John Reed Clerk.

This Indenture made this seventh day of November in the year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between Thomas Gask and Martha
Gask his wife of the County of Mercer and State of Kentucky of the one part and
Samuel Luce George Miller and William Elder of the County of Washington and

Gask
to
Luce's Executors

Cloyd
to
M. W.

Wm. Keeling to Mudd

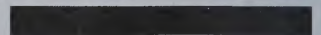
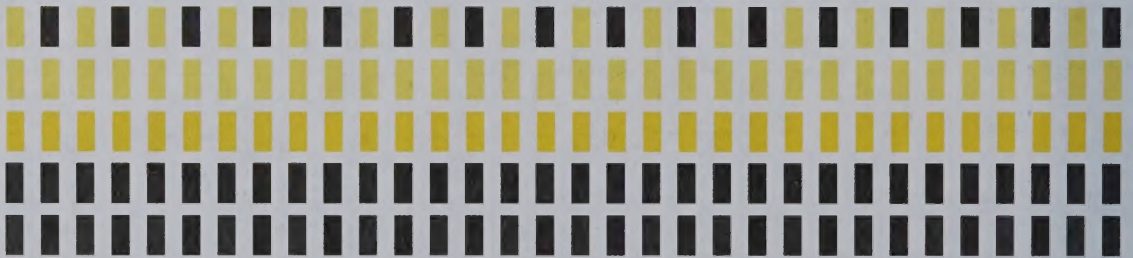
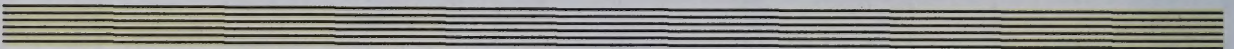
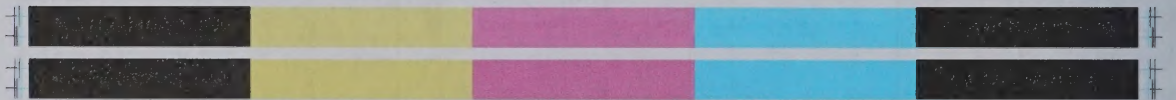
1810 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/anchart.htm

State: KY Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
ADAIR			BENJAMIN KEELING					X					X		
CHASSHART			SOHL	2		1					1				
WASHINGTON		299	Thomas	2	3	1		1	1	1		1			
		"	WILLIAM	?	1		1		4	2	2	1			
		"	JAMES		1	1	1		3						
		"	SOHL	83		1					1				
		"	BENJ. SR. (2)	2		1			1		1				



Page: _____ State: KY County: Letcher Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

Name of the county, parish, township, town or city where the family resides	Names of heads of families	Free White Males							Free White Females							Foreigners not naturalized			Persons engaged in Agriculture			Persons engaged in Commerce			Persons engaged in Manufactures			Slaves				Free Colored Persons				All other persons except Indians not taxed																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		Free White Males							Free White Females							Foreigners not naturalized			Persons engaged in Agriculture			Persons engaged in Commerce			Persons engaged in Manufactures			Males		Females		Males		Females																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
		Under 10	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 to 104	105 to 109	110 to 114	115 to 119	120 to 124	125 to 129	130 to 134	135 to 139	140 to 144	145 to 149	150 to 154	155 to 159	160 to 164	165 to 169	170 to 174		175 to 179	180 to 184	185 to 189	190 to 194	195 to 199	200 to 204	205 to 209	210 to 214	215 to 219	220 to 224	225 to 229	230 to 234	235 to 239	240 to 244	245 to 249	250 to 254	255 to 259	260 to 264	265 to 269	270 to 274	275 to 279	280 to 284	285 to 289	290 to 294	295 to 299	300 to 304	305 to 309	310 to 314	315 to 319	320 to 324	325 to 329	330 to 334	335 to 339	340 to 344	345 to 349	350 to 354	355 to 359	360 to 364	365 to 369	370 to 374	375 to 379	380 to 384	385 to 389	390 to 394	395 to 399	400 to 404	405 to 409	410 to 414	415 to 419	420 to 424	425 to 429	430 to 434	435 to 439	440 to 444	445 to 449	450 to 454	455 to 459	460 to 464	465 to 469	470 to 474	475 to 479	480 to 484	485 to 489	490 to 494	495 to 499	500 to 504	505 to 509	510 to 514	515 to 519	520 to 524	525 to 529	530 to 534	535 to 539	540 to 544	545 to 549	550 to 554	555 to 559	560 to 564	565 to 569	570 to 574	575 to 579	580 to 584	585 to 589	590 to 594	595 to 599	600 to 604	605 to 609	610 to 614	615 to 619	620 to 624	625 to 629	630 to 634	635 to 639	640 to 644	645 to 649	650 to 654	655 to 659	660 to 664	665 to 669	670 to 674	675 to 679	680 to 684	685 to 689	690 to 694	695 to 699	700 to 704	705 to 709	710 to 714	715 to 719	720 to 724	725 to 729	730 to 734	735 to 739	740 to 744	745 to 749	750 to 754	755 to 759	760 to 764	765 to 769	770 to 774	775 to 779	780 to 784	785 to 789	790 to 794	795 to 799	800 to 804	805 to 809	810 to 814	815 to 819	820 to 824	825 to 829	830 to 834	835 to 839	840 to 844	845 to 849	850 to 854	855 to 859	860 to 864	865 to 869	870 to 874	875 to 879	880 to 884	885 to 889	890 to 894	895 to 899	900 to 904	905 to 909	910 to 914	915 to 919	920 to 924	925 to 929	930 to 934	935 to 939	940 to 944	945 to 949	950 to 954	955 to 959	960 to 964	965 to 969	970 to 974	975 to 979	980 to 984	985 to 989	990 to 994	995 to 999	1000 to 1004	1005 to 1009	1010 to 1014	1015 to 1019	1020 to 1024	1025 to 1029	1030 to 1034	1035 to 1039	1040 to 1044	1045 to 1049	1050 to 1054	1055 to 1059	1060 to 1064	1065 to 1069	1070 to 1074	1075 to 1079	1080 to 1084	1085 to 1089	1090 to 1094	1095 to 1099	1100 to 1104	1105 to 1109	1110 to 1114	1115 to 1119	1120 to 1124	1125 to 1129	1130 to 1134	1135 to 1139	1140 to 1144	1145 to 1149	1150 to 1154	1155 to 1159	1160 to 1164	1165 to 1169	1170 to 1174	1175 to 1179	1180 to 1184	1185 to 1189	1190 to 1194	1195 to 1199	1200 to 1204	1205 to 1209	1210 to 1214	1215 to 1219	1220 to 1224	1225 to 1229	1230 to 1234	1235 to 1239	1240 to 1244	1245 to 1249	1250 to 1254	1255 to 1259	1260 to 1264	1265 to 1269	1270 to 1274	1275 to 1279	1280 to 1284	1285 to 1289	1290 to 1294	1295 to 1299	1300 to 1304	1305 to 1309	1310 to 1314	1315 to 1319	1320 to 1324	1325 to 1329	1330 to 1334	1335 to 1339	1340 to 1344	1345 to 1349	1350 to 1354	1355 to 1359	1360 to 1364	1365 to 1369	1370 to 1374	1375 to 1379	1380 to 1384	1385 to 1389	1390 to 1394	1395 to 1399	1400 to 1404	1405 to 1409	1410 to 1414	1415 to 1419	1420 to 1424	1425 to 1429	1430 to 1434	1435 to 1439	1440 to 1444	1445 to 1449	1450 to 1454	1455 to 1459	1460 to 1464	1465 to 1469	1470 to 1474	1475 to 1479	1480 to 1484	1485 to 1489	1490 to 1494	1495 to 1499	1500 to 1504	1505 to 1509	1510 to 1514	1515 to 1519	1520 to 1524	1525 to 1529	1530 to 1534	1535 to 1539	1540 to 1544	1545 to 1549	1550 to 1554	1555 to 1559	1560 to 1564	1565 to 1569	1570 to 1574	1575 to 1579	1580 to 1584	1585 to 1589	1590 to 1594	1595 to 1599	1600 to 1604	1605 to 1609	1610 to 1614	1615 to 1619	1620 to 1624	1625 to 1629	1630 to 1634	1635 to 1639	1640 to 1644	1645 to 1649	1650 to 1654	1655 to 1659	1660 to 1664	1665 to 1669	1670 to 1674	1675 to 1679	1680 to 1684	1685 to 1689	1690 to 1694	1695 to 1699	1700 to 1704	1705 to 1709	1710 to 1714	1715 to 1719	1720 to 1724	1725 to 1729	1730 to 1734	1735 to 1739	1740 to 1744	1745 to 1749	1750 to 1754	1755 to 1759	1760 to 1764	1765 to 1769	1770 to 1774	1775 to 1779	1780 to 1784	1785 to 1789	1790 to 1794	1795 to 1799	1800 to 1804	1805 to 1809	1810 to 1814	1815 to 1819	1820 to 1824	1825 to 1829	1830 to 1834	1835 to 1839	1840 to 1844	1845 to 1849	1850 to 1854	1855 to 1859	1860 to 1864	1865 to 1869	1870 to 1874	1875 to 1879	1880 to 1884	1885 to 1889	1890 to 1894	1895 to 1899	1900 to 1904	1905 to 1909	1910 to 1914	1915 to 1919	1920 to 1924	1925 to 1929	1930 to 1934	1935 to 1939	1940 to 1944	1945 to 1949	1950 to 1954	1955 to 1959	1960 to 1964	1965 to 1969	1970 to 1974	1975 to 1979	1980 to 1984	1985 to 1989	1990 to 1994	1995 to 1999	2000 to 2004	2005 to 2009	2010 to 2014	2015 to 2019	2020 to 2024	2025 to 2029	2030 to 2034	2035 to 2039	2040 to 2044	2045 to 2049	2050 to 2054	2055 to 2059	2060 to 2064	2065 to 2069	2070 to 2074	2075 to 2079	2080 to 2084	2085 to 2089	2090 to 2094	2095 to 2099	2100 to 2104	2105 to 2109	2110 to 2114	2115 to 2119	2120 to 2124	2125 to 2129	2130 to 2134	2135 to 2139	2140 to 2144	2145 to 2149	2150 to 2154	2155 to 2159	2160 to 2164	2165 to 2169	2170 to 2174	2175 to 2179	2180 to 2184	2185 to 2189	2190 to 2194	2195 to 2199	2200 to 2204	2205 to 2209	2210 to 2214	2215 to 2219	2220 to 2224	2225 to 2229	2230 to 2234	2235 to 2239	2240 to 2244	2245 to 2249	2250 to 2254	2255 to 2259	2260 to 2264	2265 to 2269	2270 to 2274	2275 to 2279	2280 to 2284	2285 to 2289	2290 to 2294	2295 to 2299	2300 to 2304	2305 to 2309	2310 to 2314	2315 to 2319	2320 to 2324	2325 to 2329	2330 to 2334	2335 to 2339	2340 to 2344	2345 to 2349	2350 to 2354	2355 to 2359	2360 to 2364	2365 to 2369	2370 to 2374	2375 to 2379	2380 to 2384	2385 to 2389	2390 to 2394	2395 to 2399	2400 to 2404	2405 to 2409	2410 to 2414	2415 to 2419	2420 to 2424	2425 to 2429	2430 to 2434	2435 to 2439	2440 to 2444	2445 to 2449	2450 to 2454	2455 to 2459	2460 to 2464	2465 to 2469	2470 to 2474	2475 to 2479	2480 to 2484	2485 to 2489	2490 to 2494	2495 to 2499	2500 to 2504	2505 to 2509	2510 to 2514	2515 to 2519	2520 to 2524	2525 to 2529	2530 to 2534	2535 to 2539	2540 to 2544	2545 to 2549	2550 to 2554	2555 to 2559	2560 to 2564	2565 to 2569	2570 to 2574	2575 to 2579	2580 to 2584	2585 to 2589	2590 to 2594	2595 to 2599	2600 to 2604	2605 to 2609	2610 to 2614	2615 to 2619	2620 to 2624	2625 to 2629	2630 to 2634	2635 to 2639	2640 to 2644	2645 to 2649	2650 to 2654	2655 to 2659	2660 to 2664	2665 to 2669	2670 to 2674	2675 to 2679	2680 to 2684	2685 to 2689	2690 to 2694	2695 to 2699	2700 to 2704	2705 to 2709	2710 to 2714	2715 to 2719	2720 to 2724	2725 to 2729	2730 to 2734	2735 to 2739	2740 to 2744	2745 to 2749	2750 to 2754	2755 to 2759	2760 to 2764	2765 to 2769	2770 to 2774	2775 to 2779	2780 to 2784	2785 to 2789	2790 to 2794	2795 to 2799	2800 to 2804	2805 to 2809	2810 to 2814	2815 to 2819	2820 to 2824	2825 to 2829	2830 to 2834	2835 to 2839	2840 to 2844	2845 to 2849	2850 to 2854	2855 to 2859	2860 to 2864	2865 to 2869	2870 to 2874	2875 to 2879	2880 to 2884	2885 to 2889	2890 to 2894	2895 to 2899	2900 to 2904	2905 to 2909	2910 to 2914	2915 to 2919	2920 to 2924	2925 to 2929	2930 to 2934	2935 to 2939	2940 to 2944	2945 to 2949	2950 to 2954	2955 to 2959	2960 to 2964	2965 to 2969	2970 to 2974	2975 to 2979	2980 to 2984	2985 to 2989	2990 to 2994	2995 to 2999	3000 to 3004	3005 to 3009	3010 to 3014	3015 to 3019	3020 to 3024	3025 to 3029	3030 to 3034	3035 to 3039	3040 to 3044	3045 to 3049	3050 to 3054	3055 to 3059	3060 to 3064	3065 to 3069	3070 to 3074	3075 to 3079	3080 to 3084	3085 to 3089	3090 to 3094	3095 to 3099	3100 to 3104	3105 to 3109	3110 to 3114	3115 to 3119	3120 to 3124	3125 to 3129	3130 to 3134	3135 to 3139	3140 to 3144	3145 to 3149	3150 to 3154	3155 to 3159	3160 to 3164	3165 to 3169	3170 to 3174	3175 to 3179	3180 to 3184	3185 to 3189	3190 to 3194	3195 to 3199	3200 to 3204	3205 to 3209	3210 to 3214	3215 to 3219	3220 to 3224	3225 to 3229	3230 to 3234	3235 to 3239	3240 to 3244	3245 to 3249	3250 to 3254	3255 to 3259	3260 to 3264	3265 to 3269	3270 to 3274	3275 to 3279	3280 to 3284	3285 to 3289	3290 to 3294	3295 to 3299	3300 to 3304	3305 to 3309	3310 to 3314	3315 to 3319	3320 to 3324	3325 to 3329	3330 to 3334	3335 to 3339	3340 to 3344	3345 to 3349	3350 to 3354	3355 to 3359	3360 to 3364	3365 to 3369	3370 to 3374	3375 to 3379	3380 to 3384	3385 to 3389	3390 to 3394	3395 to 3399	3400 to 3404	3405 to 3409	3410 to 3414	3415 to 3419	3420 to 3424	3425 to 3429	3430 to 3434	3435 to 3439	3440 to 3444	3445 to 3449	3450 to 3454	3455 to 3459	3460 to 3464	3465 to 3469	3470 to 3474	3475 to 3479	3480 to 3484	3485 to 3489	3490 to 3494	3495 to 3499	3500 to 3504	3505 to 3509	3510 to 3514	3515 to 3519	3520 to 3524	3525 to 3529	3530 to 3534	3535 to 3539	3540 to 3544	3545 to 3549	3550 to 3554	3555 to 3559	3560 to 3564	3565 to 3569	3570 to 3574	3575 to 3579	3580 to 3584	3585 to 3589	3590 to 3594	3595 to 3599	3600 to 3604	3605 to 3609	3610 to 3614	3615 to 3619	3620 to 3624	3625 to 3629	3630 to 3634	3635 to 3639	3640 to 3644	3645 to 3649	3650 to 3654	3655 to 3659	3660 to 3664	3665 to 3669	3670 to 3674	3675 to 3679	3680 to 3684	3685 to 3689	3690 to 3694	3695 to 3699	3700 to 3704	3705 to 3709	3710 to 3714	3715 to 3719	3720 to 3724	3725 to 3729	3730 to 3734	3735 to 3739	3740 to 3744	3745 to 3749	3750 to 3754	3755 to 3759	3760 to 3764	3765 to 3769	3770 to 3774	3775 to 3779	3780 to 3784	3785 to 3789	3790 to 3794	3795 to 3799	3800 to 3804	3805 to 3809	3810 to 3814	3815 to 3819	3820 to 3824	3825 to 3829	3830 to 3834	3835 to 3839	3840 to 3844	3845 to 3849	3850 to 3854	3855 to 3859	3860 to 3864	3865 to 3869	3870 to 3874	3875 to 3879	3880 to 3884	3885 to 3889	3890 to 3894	3895 to 3899	3900 to 3904	3905 to 3909	3910 to 3914	3915 to 3919	3920 to 3924	3925 to 3929	3930 to 3934	3935 to 3939	3940 to 3944	3945 to 3949	3950 to 3954	3955 to 3959	3960 to 3964	3965 to 3969	3970 to 3974	3975 to 3979	3980 to 3984	3985 to 3989	3990 to 3994	3995 to 3999	4000 to 4004	4005 to 4009	4010 to 4014	4015 to 4019	4020 to 4024	4025 to 4029	4030 to 4034	4035 to 4039	4040 to 4044	4045 to 4049	4050 to 4054	4055 to 4059	4060 to 4064	4065 to 4069	4070 to 4074	4075 to 4079	4080 to 4084

Admission

1820 United States Federal Census

for more info please visit our website

State of _____ County of _____

Enumeration Date _____

Name	Sex	Age	Color	Marital Status	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Total Value	Notes
John Smith	Male	25	White	Married	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
Mary Smith	Female	22	White	Married	Homemaker	0	200	200	
James Smith	Male	10	White	Single	School	0	50	50	
Elizabeth Smith	Female	8	White	Single	School	0	30	30	
William Smith	Male	5	White	Single	School	0	20	20	
Thomas Smith	Male	3	White	Single	School	0	10	10	
Ann Smith	Female	2	White	Single	School	0	10	10	
Robert Smith	Male	1	White	Single	School	0	5	5	
John Smith	Male	45	White	Married	Blacksmith	2000	1000	3000	
Mary Smith	Female	42	White	Married	Homemaker	0	500	500	
James Smith	Male	15	White	Single	Farmer	0	100	100	
Elizabeth Smith	Female	12	White	Single	School	0	50	50	
William Smith	Male	9	White	Single	School	0	30	30	
Thomas Smith	Male	6	White	Single	School	0	20	20	
Ann Smith	Female	4	White	Single	School	0	10	10	
Robert Smith	Male	2	White	Single	School	0	5	5	
John Smith	Male	60	White	Married	Farmer	5000	2000	7000	
Mary Smith	Female	58	White	Married	Homemaker	0	1000	1000	
James Smith	Male	20	White	Single	Farmer	0	200	200	
Elizabeth Smith	Female	18	White	Single	School	0	100	100	
William Smith	Male	16	White	Single	School	0	50	50	
Thomas Smith	Male	14	White	Single	School	0	30	30	
Ann Smith	Female	12	White	Single	School	0	20	20	
Robert Smith	Male	10	White	Single	School	0	10	10	
John Smith	Male	70	White	Married	Farmer	10000	5000	15000	
Mary Smith	Female	68	White	Married	Homemaker	0	2000	2000	
James Smith	Male	25	White	Single	Farmer	0	500	500	
Elizabeth Smith	Female	22	White	Single	School	0	200	200	
William Smith	Male	19	White	Single	School	0	100	100	
Thomas Smith	Male	17	White	Single	School	0	50	50	
Ann Smith	Female	15	White	Single	School	0	30	30	
Robert Smith	Male	13	White	Single	School	0	20	20	
John Smith	Male	80	White	Married	Farmer	20000	10000	30000	
Mary Smith	Female	78	White	Married	Homemaker	0	5000	5000	
James Smith	Male	30	White	Single	Farmer	0	1000	1000	
Elizabeth Smith	Female	28	White	Single	School	0	500	500	
William Smith	Male	26	White	Single	School	0	200	200	
Thomas Smith	Male	24	White	Single	School	0	100	100	
Ann Smith	Female	22	White	Single	School	0	50	50	
Robert Smith	Male	20	White	Single	School	0	30	30	

STATE: KY COUNTY: HARDIN

Surnames searched for: SARAH KEELING - Wm. MOORE

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
			SUSAN KEELING			1	1												1					1					
			NEXT DOOR																										
			WILLIAM MOORE	1	1	2			1									1	1		2								
			<u>1840</u>																										
			WILLIAM MOORE		1		1	1		1									2			1							
														</															

Notes:

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: ISAIAH HALL - JULIA KEELING, _____,
_____, _____, _____,
_____, _____, _____,
_____, _____, _____

[illegible]

© 1977 Netri Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Household name
Household phone
Household address

STATE: _____ COUNTY: _____

Household number: _____

Age of head of family	Sex	Marital status	Age of spouse												Total
			0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	
0-4															
5-9															
10-14															
15-19															
20-24															
25-29															
30-34															
35-39															
40-44															
45-49															
50-54															
55-59															
60-64															
65-69															
70-74															
75-79															
80-84															
85-89															
90-94															
95-99															
100+															

County QERRA

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Town
Township ADDERSON

Call No

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	316	216	HARRISON JOHN HARRISON	32			F	75	V9					
			ANN Amy	31					K1					
			SUSANNAH	3					"					
			FELIX	1					"					
			JULIEX HALL	4/3					"					

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database: Indiana Marriages to 1850**August 10, 2005
3:28 PM

Match Quality	Spouse 1	Spouse 2	Marriage Date	Marriage Location
★☆☆☆☆	Anderson, Nancy	Hall , Presley	02 Jun 1820	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , James	Taylor, Sarah	29 May 1830	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Richard P.	Wilkinson, Margaret	09 Nov 1830	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , John	Miller, Serena	17 Oct 1831	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Cummings, Cynthia	Hall , Jesse	17 Dec 1832	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , John	Hendricks, Elizabeth	23 Nov 1833	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Chambers, John	Hall , Lucinda	11 Jun 1835	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Henry	Mock, Nancy	05 Mar 1836	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Duncan, Jane	Hall , Barnet	01 Apr 1837	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Elizabeth	Tindall, William	16 Jan 1839	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Brockoway, Royal	Hall , Susan	03 Jul 1839	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Cummings, Hansford	Hall , Julia Ann	15 Aug 1839	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Jesse	Williams, Elizabeth	19 Mar 1840	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Amy	Harbison, John	01 Jul 1844	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Susan	Litherland, William	06 Oct 1844	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Brunberry, Louisa Jane	Hall , Jonathan	24 Jul 1845	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Cummings, Sarah Jane	Hall , Jefferson	22 Mar 1846	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Connor, Ann Maria	Hall , Randolph B.	08 Oct 1846	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Anson, Ivy	Hall , Levi	09 Nov 1846	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Nancy M.	Link, Jesse H.	20 Dec 1846	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Frazier, Hiram D.	Hall , Elizabeth	07 Feb 1847	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Tabitha A.	Wishart, John	01 Feb 1848	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Lucinda	Wheatley, Alexander	18 Mar 1850	Indiana Perry County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Daniel L.	Wolf, Mary	13 Feb 1848	Indiana Adams County
★☆☆☆☆	Hall , Margaret	Townsend, John	08 Apr 1849	Indiana Adams County

Database: Indiana Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1	Spouse 2	Marriage Date	Marriage Location
Anderson, Nancy	Hall, Presley	02 Jan 1850	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, James	Taylor, Sarah	29 May 1850	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Richard P.	Wilson, Margaret	09 Nov 1850	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, John	Miller, Emma	17 Oct 1851	Forty County, Indiana
Cummins, Cynthia	Hall, James	22 Dec 1852	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, John	Hendrick, Elizabeth	22 Nov 1853	Forty County, Indiana
Chambers, John	Hall, Lucinda	11 Jan 1855	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Henry	McK, Nancy	02 Mar 1856	Forty County, Indiana
Duncan, Jane	Hall, James	01 Apr 1857	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Elizabeth	Thibault, William	16 Jan 1859	Forty County, Indiana
Brookshire, Royal	Hall, Susan	02 Jan 1859	Forty County, Indiana
Cummins, Harriet	Hall, John	12 Aug 1859	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Jesse	Wilson, Elizabeth	19 Mar 1860	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Amy	Hendrick, John	01 Jul 1861	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Susan	Thibault, William	08 Oct 1864	Forty County, Indiana
Brubaker, Louis Jane	Hall, Jonathan	24 Jul 1865	Forty County, Indiana
Cummins, Sarah Jane	Hall, Jefferson	25 Mar 1866	Forty County, Indiana
Conner, Ann Maria	Hall, Randolph A.	08 Oct 1866	Forty County, Indiana
Anger, Ivy	Hall, Ray	09 Nov 1866	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Nancy M.	Lark, Joseph	20 Dec 1866	Forty County, Indiana
Foster, Hiram D.	Hall, Elizabeth	07 Feb 1867	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Tabitha A.	Worley, John	01 Feb 1868	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Lucinda	Wheeler, Alexander	12 Mar 1869	Forty County, Indiana
Hall, Daniel J.	Worley, Mary	13 Feb 1868	Adams County, Indiana
Hall, Margaret	Townsend, John	05 Apr 1869	Adams County, Indiana

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920August 10, 2005
3:32 PM

Match Quality	Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
★☆☆☆☆	Jesse Hall	Elizabeth Williams	19 Mar 1840	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Jesse H Hall	Nancy Ann Bryant	16 Aug 1869	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Serena Miller	17 Oct 1831	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Serena Miller	17 Oct 1831	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Elizabeth Hendricks	23 Nov 1833	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Elizabeth Hendricks	23 Nov 1833	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Juliann Vanhusier	8 Apr 1858	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Carolins Shoemaker	8 Jan 1871	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Anna Latimore	5 Dec 1898	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John Hall	Margaret J Miles	13 Jul 1900	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	John F Hall	Sarah Ann Underhill	3 Dec 1901	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Jonathan Hall	Louisa Jane Brunberry	24 Jul 1845	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Joseph E Hall	Dora A Underhill	24 Apr 1895	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Joseph E Hall	Anna Anderson	19 Jun 1919	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Josie E Hall	John O V Miles	19 Sep 1905	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Julia Ann Hall	Hansford Cummings	15 Aug 1839	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Juliatt Hall	Jacob Dewitt	12 Feb 1854	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Lavina Hall	Thomas Tippin	13 May 1856	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Lavina J Hall	Geo B U Cummaings	17 Mar 1867	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Lea Hall	Abraham Harding	13 Dec 1898	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Levi Hall	Ivy Anson	9 Nov 1846	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Lillian Hall	Henry Cash	16 Jul 1912	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Lucinda Hall	John Chambers	11 Jun 1835	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Lucinda Hall	Alexander Wheatley	18 Mar 1850	Perry
★☆☆☆☆	Lucinda Hall	Alexander Wheatley	18 Mar 1850	Perry

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Records Index, 1845-1920*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
 Original Data: Works Progress Administration. *Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940*.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____

[illegible]

Notes:

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: HUGH Mc WILLIAMS - FRANCES KEELING

[illegible]

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Research date: Lewis
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: IL COUNTY: SANGAMON

Surnames searched for: _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	
			LEWIS KEELING	1	3			1									2	?		1									
			<u>1840</u>																										
			SQRFD																										
			15																										
			LEWIS KILLING	2	1	1	3	1		1							4	2	1		1								

Notes:

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name WILLIAM KEELING

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

S. Hannaford R.#2 Bower Lane Wolcottville IN 46795

② Washington Co. KY MR

③ Hardin Co. KY MR

④ Charlotte Grigsby Wilson Bible in possession of Evelyn Dryden, Zillah WA

⑤ Portrait & Biographical Album Fulton Co. IL p. 365-366

⑥ Nelson Co. KY MR

⑦ Fulton Co. IL 1839 Land record - sale of Hardin Co. Land by descendants

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME William Keeling

City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth BEI 1765-1784

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

1836 ?

Place

Otter Creek - Hardin Co. KY

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

18 Apr 1790 ⑥

Place

Nelson Co. KY (B. Clifton) ⑥

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Grant

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth BEI 1765-1784

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

ADAM GRANT

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Jane

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): Benjamin Keeling signed William's marriage bond. (6)

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	Jane ②	ON		ON	12 Dec 1812 ②
			AT		AT	James Grigsby ②
	2	Nancy ③	ON		ON	28 May 1820 ③
			AT		AT	Redman Grigsby ③
	3	Sarah ②	ON	7 Feb 1792 ④	ON	27 Jul 1882 ④
			AT		AT	6 Sept 1814 ②
						Nathaniel Grigsby ③
	???	William son of same ①	ON		ON	27 Jan 1823 ②
			AT		AT	Nancy Hardin ②
	5	Lewis ⑤	ON	1795 ⑤	ON	1856 ⑤
			AT		AT	16 Jul 1821 ③
						Lydia Howey ③

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME William Keeling

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Grant

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6 Julia	2	ON 1808 AT Ky	ON AT	ON 10 Aug 1826 TO Isiah Hall
	7 Frances	2	ON AT	ON AT	ON 11 Mar 1824 TO Hugh McWilliams
	8 Polly	2	ON AT	ON AT	ON 7 Aug 1823 TO Joseph Howey, Jr.
	9		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	10		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	12		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

CHRISTMAS 1987

Another year has passed and the holidays are fast approaching. For a change we are all ready for Christmas and looking forward to being with all the family at David's this year.

Mauri and Chad will be home from Iowa on the 22nd for 10 days. Mauri had high hopes of being transferred to Michigan this past summer. One job and three employees were transferred to Coopersville. Mauri was fourth on the list. He and Chad were very disappointed; but with the auto industry making so many changes, who knows where they might be next year?

Our summer was filled with grandchildren and their friends. In fact, one week we had seven of them which made for an interesting week. We enjoy them as much as they enjoy being here at the lake. Lisa, Nathan (Dan's) and two of their friends, also the dog, spent Thanksgiving weekend with us. The dog enjoys the lake better than anyone.

This coming year will bring forth a couple of major events for us. In January Shelly and Tim will present us with our first great grandchild. The family couldn't be happier. The second event is that I will be old enough for Social Security. Now, how can that be?

We were surprised with Cable TV this summer. We didn't think we would ever be found back here in the "boonies". We receive 27 channels. Maurice likes the sports channel while I enjoy the old movies.

We had thought our major projects here at the lake were over, but Thanksgiving weekend our roof decided to leak. That takes care of next spring! We have a fellow up here who will come and help Maurice. He has helped with several of our projects and he is an excellent worker at the right price.

Dave and Anita are working with the Mental Health Center now. They have a half-way house for people who are in need of temporary housing. They have a man and woman right now. Pat and Dorothy are learning to cope with their emotional problems and it shouldn't be too long before they can be back into their own homes.

Andy and Yonda stay so busy with their jobs and all those rentals. The boys are busy with their sports, band and all the school activities. It's just like a beehive around their home.

The same is true at Dan's. Jerry went to work again, which she had not planned to do, but Magnavox made her an offer she couldn't refuse. She likes her job and it's one she can leave at work and not bring it home with her as she did the one at the Youth For Christ. Politics changed in Ft. Wayne's last mayoral election and Dan is being considered for Police Chief. Dan has been sergeant on night patrol now for three years and he is really hoping for a day job out of the changes made. We really have mixed emotions about Dan being involved in the political scene; but his integrity is above reproach and we know they are looking for someone like that.

Maurice's glaucoma is still a worrisome thing, but he does have a good doctor and he keeps close check on Maurice. He put him on a new eye drop in November and hopefully, that will lower the pressure.

We hope all of you have a very Merry Christmas and we wish you all the very best in the coming New Year.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILLIAM KEELING

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. GREENVILLE St. SC Name: NO KEELING IN KY	3		3											
1800-Co. St. Name: WILLIAM				TAX										
1810-Co. St. Name: WILLIAM					1			1		4	2	2	1	
1820-Co. HAROLD St. L. YORK				2			2	1		4			2	

[illegible][illegible]

1850 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

Married April 18, 1790 by B. Clifton
~~from William County~~ Nelson Cty. Ky.

Know all men by these presents that we William & Benjamin
Shelling

monied of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds current money to be for
our behoove and the of our said to which payment well and truly to be on
we bind ourselves our heirs and assigns jointly and severally firmly
these present & all with our seals and date this 14 day of April
1790 that there is a chance suddenly intended to be solemnized
between the above named William Shelling and Benjamin Grant
of the benediction thereof of this present obligation is such that if the
aforesaid cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above said
to be void else to remain in full force and virtue
Wm Shelling
Benjamin Shelling

Benjamin Shelling

Witness all men by these presents that we Benjamin Shelling and

Also made from the copy in New Day.

TAXLIST: Nelson County Tithes 1785-1791, Nelson Co., KY

 USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb>

Transcribed by: Mary Yoder, mayoder@davesworld.net
 Date: 11 Oct 2000

Kanady Robert 1-2-1 37 Jas Rogers 1785
 Kannadey Charles 1 11 Atk Hill 1787
 Kannady Charles 1 70 Atk Hill #2 1788
 Kannady John 1 69 Atk Hill #2 1788
 Kazel Caleb 1-5-2 31 Jas Rogers 1785
 Keath Alexander 1 51 Benj. Frye 1790
 Keelin Benjamin 50 Jesse Davis #2 1791
 Keeling Benny; James Keeling 2 33 John Caldwell 1790
 Keeling James - see Benny Keeling 33 John Caldwell 1790
 Keeling Thomas 1 34 John Caldwell 1790
 Keeling William 1 25 John Caldwell 1790
 Keener Solomon & son 1 54 Rbt Hodgen 1787
 Keeth Alexander - see Henry Keeth 8 John Vertrees 1791
 Keeth Henry and Alexander (Keeth) 2 8 John Vertrees 1791
 Keeth John and son 2 9 John Vertrees 1791
 Keith Alexander 1 49 Jas Rogers 1786
 Keith Alexander 1 41 Ben Pope 1791
 Keith Alexandrew 1 8 Jas Rogers 1787
 Keith Allexander 1 43 Atk Hill #2 1788
 Keith Henry 1-3-2 39 Jas Rogers 1785
 Keith John 1-5-4 41 Jas Rogers 1785
 Keith John 1 46 Jas Rogers 1786
 Keith William 1-4-3 40 Jas Rogers 1785
 Keith William 2 45 Joshua Hobbs 1791
 Keith William 1 37 Gab'l Cox 1787
 Kellam Asa 1 67 Philip Philips 1790
 Kelley William 2 39 James Baird 1788
 Kellum Easy; John Miller 2 18 Robt Hodgen 1791
 Kelly John 1 48 Tho. Morton pg2 1790
 Kelly William 1 20 Tho. Helm 1785
 Kelly William 1 95 I. Cox 1785
 Kelly William 1 23 James Baird 1791
 Kelly William Jr - see William Kelly 28 Wil May 1787
 Kelly William; William Kelly, Jr; William Hamilton 3 28 Wil May 1787
 Kelpartick Moses 40 Jesse Davis 1787
 Kely John 1 62 James Baird 1791
 Kender Peter 1 36 Josh. Hobbs 1788
 Keneday Robert 1 2 Jas Rogers 1787
 Kenedy Charles 2-1 92 Jos Barnett 1785
 Keneson Absolem 1 50 Benj Pope 1786
 Keneson James 1 80 Jno Caldwell 1788
 Keneson Joseph 1 81 Jno Caldwell 1788
 Kenever Daniel 1 20 John Hardin #1 1791

William Keeling

b. c 1770?

d.

Bur.

Bar: Benjamin?

m. 4-18-1790 Susannah Grant Nelson Co. Ky
dtr of Jane Grant
Wm. + Benj. Keeling signed marriage bond

1800 Wash. Co. Ky Day list

1810 " " " 1m $\frac{10}{16}$ $\frac{26}{45}$ 4 F $\frac{10}{16}$ $\frac{26}{45}$ 2 $\frac{16}{26}$ 1 $\frac{26}{45}$

1890
26
1784

1890
45
1765

Deed Book B Wash Co. Ky 11-7-1797

Wm + Susannah sold land to Wexrich Mudd
50 ac on Askins Fork of Cartwrights Creek

Deed Book B B. 718 Wash. Co Ky 8-1-1803

Wm + Susannah sold to Claburn Vaughan
for \$15 pounds 60 ac back fork of Sault
River.

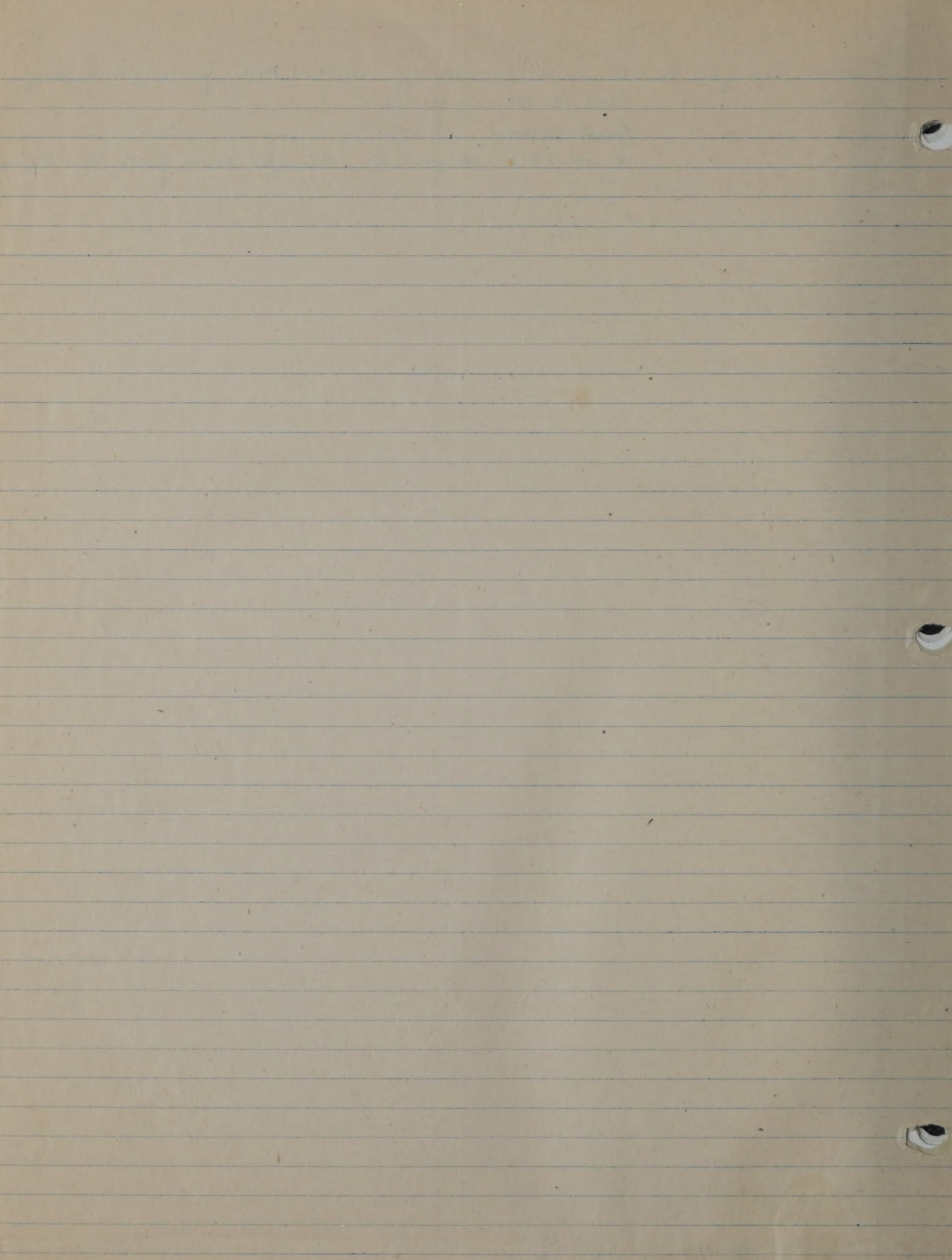
Susannah relinquished her right of dower to
this land.

Wm. Bought land in Wash. Co Ky 10-4-1792 from John Almy

Pat. to Henry Wilson

Sold land. 8-1-1803

8-12-1816 Warden Co. Bought land from Ben Ogden



10-4-1792 Wash. Co. Ky

Deed - John Albee & Nancy, his wife to Wm. Keeling
for 50 pounds - 50 acres Washington Co. Ky
on Askins of Cartwright Creek - 300 acres
patented to Henry Wilson

12-5-1797

Deed - Wash. Co. Ky

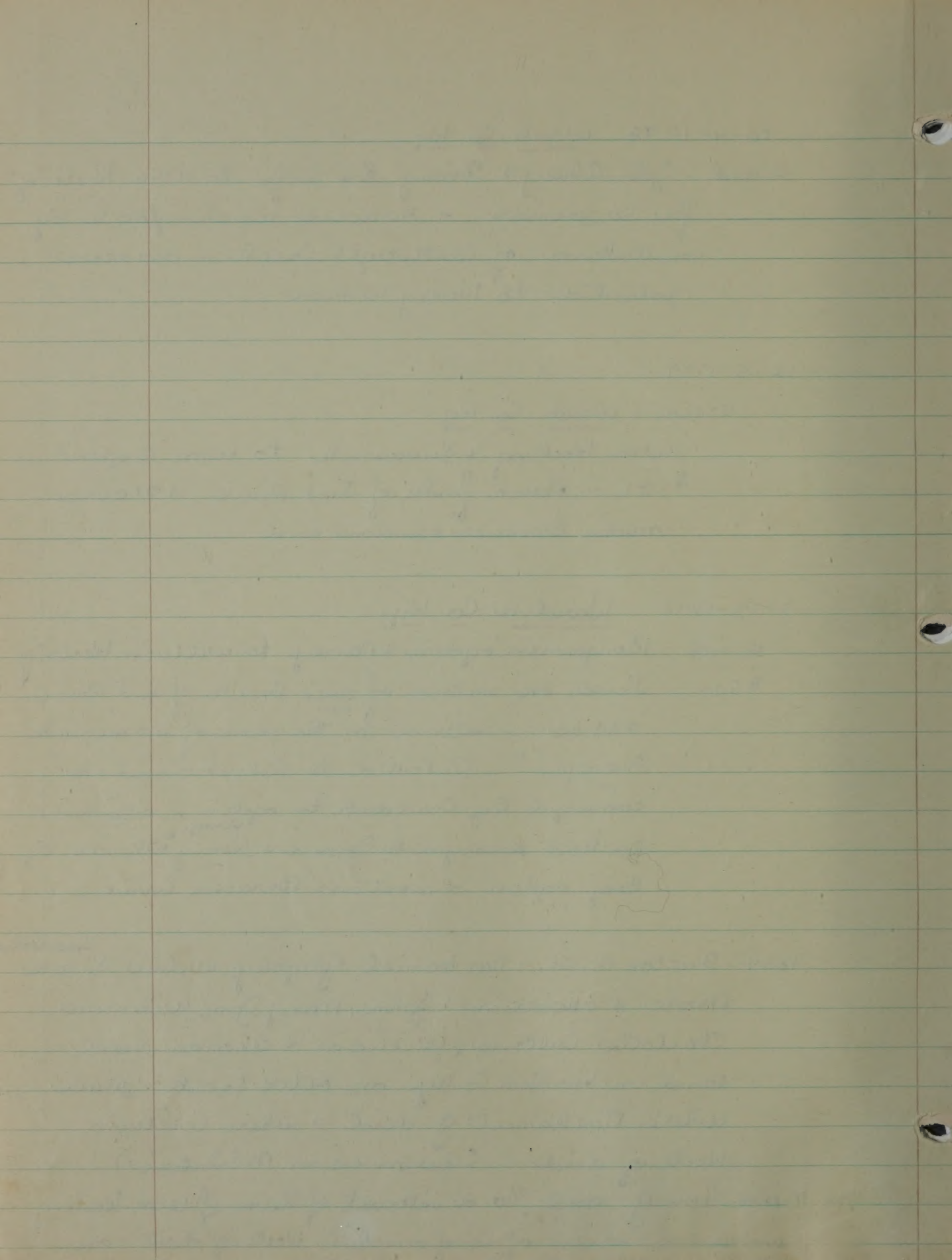
Wm. Keeling & Susannah to Wm. Depew
#121 - Beech fork of Salt River 121 acres
names Samuel Overtons land

8-12-1816 Hardin Co. Ky

Deed - Benjamin Ogden & Nancy to William Keeling
#500 - Land on waters of ^{mile?}_{much} Creek of Salt River
225 ac - entered in the name of Dominick
Blanagan? Patented to Robert Craddock
conveyed by Craddock to Ogden, adjoined
300^{Survey} tract conveyed to James & Henry² Shorps. by
Benj. Ogden - mentions Barrens Corner

1839 - Fulton Co. Ill. - Nathaniel Gugsby, widow, ^(nee Keeling) Sarah
Moore & children: John, Mary Jane Wilcox
Charlotte Collins, William & Thomas sold
land in Hardin Co. Ky. on Otter Creek - place
where Nathaniel G. died & where William
Keeling died - (Aaron & Wm McEntire)

12-11-1839 Wm. G. sold $\frac{1}{10}$ or interest of heirs of Wm. Keeling
undivided shares of land on which Keeling died - on
waters of Otter Creek. Sold to Wm. Haywood



FAMILY SHEET

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME ISAIAH HALL

Date of Birth 1800-1810

Place

Date of Death BET 1840-1850

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 10 AUG 1826 (2) Place WASHINGTON CO. KY

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SULLEY KEELING

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 22 SEP 1807

Place

Date of Death 4 SEP 1890

Place WABASH CO. IL

Present Address (or) Place of Burial NYE CHAPEL CHURCH CEM. " " " LICK PRAIRIE TWP.

Her Father WILLIAM KEELING

Her Mother's Maiden Name SUSANNAH GRANT

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

SULLEY M.² JACOB DEWITT 12 FEB 1854 PERRY CO. IN
1850 AND TWP. PERRY CO. IN

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	ANN AMY	ON AT	1829 KY	ON AT	ON TO 1 JUL 1844 JOHN HARBINSON
2	SUSANNAH	ON AT	7 JUL 1827 HAROLD CO. KY	ON AT	ON TO 6 OCT 1844 WM. HAM. LITHELAND
3	LUCINDA	ON AT	1830-35 1832	ON AT	ON TO 18 MAR 1850 JAMES ALEX WHEATLEY
4		ON AT	1830-35	ON AT	ON TO
5		ON AT		ON AT	ON TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② WASHINGTON CO. KY MR

③ PERRY CO. IN MR

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

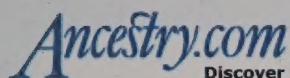
Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: IN COUNTY: BERRY Tracy

Surnames searched for: _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males											Free white females													
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
			ISAIAH HALL					1										3			1							
			1840																									
			ISAIAH HALL		1			1										1	2	1								
			1850 ANDERSON, BERRY Co																									
	216	216	SOHN HARBINSON 32 VA																									
			ANN 21 KY																									
			SUSANNAH 3 "																									
			FELIX 1 "																									
			SOLIEY HALL 42 "																									

Notes:



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **SHannaford** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > **Susan A Hall**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[See Pedigree View](#)**Susan A Hall****Born:** 7 Jul 1827[city], Hardin, Kentucky,
USA**Died:** 10 Sep 1909[city], Wabash, Illinois,
USA[View person's info](#)

Isaiah Hall

Juliet Keeling

b. 9-22-07
d. 9-4-1890
m. DEWITT

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

[View person's info](#)[Start a new tree
with Susan A Hall](#)[Family](#)[Source Records](#)[Family Facts](#)

Family Groups

[View alternate family members](#)

Spouse

William Hamilton Litherland**Born:** 8 Oct 1822 in [city], Clark, Indiana, USA**Died:** 8 Oct 1882 in Wabash, [county], Illinois, USA**Marriage:** 6 Oct 1844 in Perry, [county], Indiana, USA[View Info](#)

Children

Sex Birth

Joseph Litherland	M	12 Nov 1845 in [city], Perry, Illinois, USA
Naomi Anna Litherland	F	12 Apr 1847 in [city], Perry, Illinois, USA
Ananias Litherland	M	14 Aug 1848 in Channelton, Perry, Indiana, USA
Joshua Litherland	M	22 Apr 1850 in [city], Perry, Illinois, USA
Isaiah Litherland	M	25 Jun 1851 in [city], Perry, Illinois, USA
Abner Litherland	M	7 Jul 1853 in Cannelton, Perry, Indiana, USA
Lorrinda Litherland	F	25 Aug 1856 in [city], Perry, Illinois, USA
Nancy Litherland	F	28 Feb 1858 in [city], Perry, Illinois, USA
Alexander Litherland	M	2 Mar 1862 in Friendsville, Wabash, Illinois, USA
Nye Litherland	M	13 Jul 1872 in Wabash, [county], Illinois, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- [Contact people who submitted this information](#)

SOURCE RECORDS

- [7 User-submitted trees](#)

[More info »](#)

Dr. Robert Hunger

B.

D.

Parents:

Issue: ch'n. 3

1. Golda Hunger

B.

D.

Md.

Indianapolis, Ind.

Dr. _____ Petersdorf

B.

D.

(Committed suicide in hotel in
Chicago, Ill.)

2. Ellis Hunger

B.

D.

Md.

 Lived Vincennes, Ind.

3. Katherine Hunger

B.

D.

Md.

Dr. _____ Cos/Goe
(Goe not clear)

Lived Cincinnati, Ohio

Md.

Phoebe Josephine Haynes

B. 4 Sept. 1852

Grayson Co., Ky.

(Age 7-1860 cen. for

Grayson Co., Ky.)

D.

Parents: q.v.

Henry Haynes (1817-1880) &

2nd. w. Rebecca Deweese of Grayson

& Daviess Co., Ky.

Ref: Mrs. L. C. Franklin's papers
of the Haynes Family.

Mrs. Delbert Carby - June 1975

Rte. 2

Clarkson, Ky. 42726

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Friendsville Precinct in the County of Wabash State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Charles Rogers Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Friendsville

Dwelling-house number of the order of the enumeration.	Dwelling-house number of the order of the enumeration.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Sex and Age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year preceding the enumeration.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Catharine E. Shadale	11	f					Wabash	1	
2		Emery	6	f					"	1	
3	177 177	Stale Boins	26	m		Farmer		75	"		
4		Emery	23	f			1		Ill		
5	178 178	Edward Boins	30	m		"		150	"		
6		Mary J.	25	f			1		Ill		
7		Henry J.	8	f					Ill	1	
8		George H.	6	m					"	1	
9		Charles H.	1	m					"		
10		David Burton	15	m					Wabash	1	
11	179 179	James Selige	25	m		Farmer		75	Ind		1
12		Mary J.	25	f					Wabash		
13		Malanda	4	f					"		
14		Mary J.	2	f					"		
15	180 180	Geo Wood	35	m		"	3000	500	"		
16		Rufous	34	f					"		
17		Louisa	11	f					"		
18		Abner	9	m					"	1	
19		Clarinda	7	f					"	1	
20		Emery	6	f					"		
21		Clinton	1	m					"		
22	181 181	John Luck	21	m		"		150	"	1	
23		Catharine	19	f					"	1	
24	182 182	Aligander Wood	37	m		"	2000	1500	"		
25		Lucinda	32	f			1		"		
26		Louis	8	m					"	1	
27		Walter	7	f					"	1	
28		Ida	11	f					"		
29		Joseph	1	m					"		
30		Michael W. Laven	20	m		Farmer			Ill		
31	183 183	Caleb Mills	44	m		Farmer		1000	Ind		
32		Rachael	45	f					Ill		
33		Samuel	28	m		Teacher School			Ind		
34	184 184	William Littleland	36	m		Farmer	500	250	Ind		
35		Susan	31	f					Ill		
36		Joseph	12	m					Ind	1	
37		Eliza	13	f					"	1	
38		Anna	11	f					"	1	
39		Joshua	9	m					"		
40		Abiah	7	m					"		

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —
No. pauper, —

No. convict, —

110

550 12730

6. Mary "Polly" Haynes
B. 24 Sept. 1812 (70th Co., Ky.)
D. 2 Sept. 1895 Ohio Co., Ky.
Md. 17 Feb. 1829 Ohio Co., Ky.
Lewis Huff
q.v.
B. 28 Mar. 1807 (Bible rec.)
D. 2 May 1867 Ohio Co., Ky.
Bur. both at Huff Cem. near Fords-
ville, Ohio Co., Ky.
(1850 cen. - Hancock Co., Ky. #475)
poss. pts. Chas. Huff & Mary "Polly"
New.

7. Elizabeth Haynes
B. 8 Mar. 1811 (70th Co., Ky.)
D. 25 Mar. 1886 Davless Co., Ky.
Bur. Old Panther Cem. Ohio Co., Ky.
Md. 19 Jan. 1843
George Brooks
q.v.
B. 2 Oct. 1815 Caroline Co., Va.
D. 2 Oct. 1900 Davless Co., Ky.
Bur. Old Panther Cem. NE Whitesville
Ky. (Ohio or Davless Co.)

8. Nancy H. Haynes
B. 8 Feb. 1816 Ohio Co., Ky.
"Ky. Family Rec." Vol. p. 56.
B. 16 Feb. 1816 (tomb date)
D. 25 Nov. 1881 Ohio Co., Ky. at
home of dau., Mrs. Wm. Felix.
Bur. Shain Cem., Short Creek,
Grayson Co., Ky.
Md. 25 Feb. 1837 Ohio Co., Ky.
Farther Dawese/Dawese q.v.
B. 30 Jan. 1810 Grayson Co., Ky.
D. 6 July 1890 Grayson Co., Ky.
Bur. Shain Cem., Short Creek,
Grayson Co., Ky.
S/o Benjamin F. Dawese & 1st. w.
Anna Anderson

9. Henry Haynes
q.v.
B. 6 Mar. 1817 Ohio Co., Ky.
D. 15 July 1880 Webster Co., Ky.
Bur.
Md. 1st. 24 Aug. 1837 Prob. Grayson
Co., Ky.
Lurana Dawese/Dawese - 4 ch'n.
B. 30 Aug. 1820 Grayson Co., Ky.
D. 5 Nov. 1845 Grayson Co., Ky.
Bur. Old Dawese Cem. W. of Hope
well Ch. Grayson Co., Ky.
Md. 2nd. 21 May 1846 prob. Grayson
Co., Ky.
Rebecca Dawese/Dawese - 4 ch'n.
B. 26 Apr. 1823 Grayson Co., Ky.
D. 9 Oct. 1868 Davless Co., Ky.
Bur. Old Panther Cem. NE Whitesville
Ohio or Davless Co., Ky.
In Ohio or Davless Co., Ky.
I have listed most of the Haynes children born Ohio Co., Ky. Don't know if I'm
correct on that.

10. Hardin Haynes
B. 16 Dec. 1818 Ohio Co., Ky.
D. 14 May 1876 Ohio Co., Ky.
Md. 1843 Ohio Co., Ky.
Kitty Haynes
B. 12 Dec. 1825 Ky.
D. 31 July 1899 (Ohio Co., Ky.)
Both bur. Panther Creek Cem. NE
Whitesville in Davless or Ohio Co., Ky.
Kitty d/o Hardin Haynes & Lucinda Walker
11. Jesse Haynes
B. 12 Sept. 1820 Ky.
D. 16 Dec. 1882 Davless Co., Ky.
Bur. Elmwood Cem.
Md. 1st.
Susan C. McCarty
B. 2 June 1830
D. 19 Aug. 1854
Bur.
D/o Melburn McCarty & Catherine Kinneth
Md. 2nd. 14 May 1859 Ohio Co., Ky.
Louise Bannan
B. 4 Feb. 1834
D. 6 Nov. 1901 Davless Co., Ky.

12. Sarah "Sally" Haynes
B. 14 Aug. 1822 Ky.
D. 13 Apr. 1892 Grayson Co., Ky.
Bur. Caney Creek Ch. Cem. Caneyville,
Grayson Co., Ky. *Caneyville, Ky. on Hwy*
Md. 21 Mar. 1843 Ohio Co., Ky. *Caneyville, Ky. on Hwy*
James T. Telford
q.v.
B. 5 May 1820 Tenn.
D. 12 Feb. 1889 Grayson Co., Ky.
Bur. Caney Creek Ch. Cem. Caneyville,
Grayson Co., Ky. *Caneyville, Ky. on Hwy*
Buried in Caneyville, Ky. on Hwy

13. Charles Lewis Haynes
q.v.
B. 12 Mar. 1826 (Bible date)
B. Ohio Co., Ky. (Mar. 13 Cem. date)
D. 14 May 1880 Davless Co., Ky.
D. 14 May 1889 Cem. date.
Bur. Panther Creek Bapt. Ch. Cem.
Ohio or Davless Co., Ky. Ne of
Whitesville, Ky.
Md. 27 Dec. 1849 Ohio Co., Ky.
Artema McBrum
B. 3 Oct. 1828 Ind.
D. 30 May 1910 Davless Co., Ky.
Bur. Old Panther Creek Bapt. Ch. Cem.
NE of Whitesville, Ky. In Ohio or
Davless Co., Ky.
D/o Ryan McBrum & Nancy Barnett

I have listed most of the Haynes children born Ohio Co., Ky. Don't know if I'm
correct on that.

1850 May 2p Perry Co. Ind

#364-360
 William 26 12 175 In
 Susan 21 12 175 In
 Joseph 4 12 175 In
 Anna 3 12 175 In
 Ananias 1 12 175 In
 Joshua 3 1/2 12 175 In

William 41 12 175 In
 Sarah 38 12 175 In
 Thomas 17 12 175 In
 George 14 12 175 In
 Thomas 12 12 175 In
 Edith 10 12 175 In
 Clarence 08 12 175 In
 Helen 06 12 175 In
 Mary 04 12 175 In
 Lucie 02 12 175 In
 William 34 12 175 In
 Lewis 34 12 175 In

022 0069 0270

William 70 12 175 In
 Lewis 50 12 175 In
 Ethel Robinson 24 12 175 In
 2 non relatives

073 0067 0108

William 55 12 175 In
 Sarah 73 12 175 In

086 1121 0064

William 54 12 175 In
 Ethel 54 12 175 In

149-0038 0111

William 30 12 175 In
 L.A. Patrick J. Dowling 30 12 175 In

179 0123 0070

William 34 12 175 In
 Mattie 32 12 175 In
 Vernon 10 12 175 In
 Orlan 04 12 175 In
 Robert 08 12 175 In
 Elbert 03 12 175 In
 William 01 12 175 In

196 0160 0163

William 30 12 175 In
 Amelia 25 12 175 In
 Russell 25 07 12 175 In

308 0128 0084

William 28 12 175 In
 Nancy 30 12 175 In
 George 12 12 175 In
 Willie 06 12 175 In
 Minnie 04 12 175 In
 Martha 01 12 175 In

1910 Illinois Soundex - Cravens

William E.		41	IL	Williamson	214 0160 0060
Sarah E.	w	38	"		
Thomas T.	s	17	"		
George W.	s	14	"		
Tressie	d	12	"		
Edith	d	10	"		
Clarence	s	08	"		
Helen F.	d	06	"		
Mary	d	04	"		
Maggie A.	d	02	"		
William	B	34	IN	Champaign Longview	011 0828 0007
	E/w Lewis	Rake			
William		70	Eng	Cook Oak Park	022 0069 0266
Amelia	w	50	IL		
Ethel Robinson DL		24	"		
2 non relatives					
William		55	OH	Cook Chicago	073 0967 0108
Sabia	w	73	"		
William	S	54	IL	Cook Chicago	086 1121 0064
	E/w Julia	Berne			
William	HM	30	IL	Livingston	149-0038 0111
	E/w Patrick J.	Dowling			
William		34	KY	Pike	179 0123 0070
Mattie	w	32	KY		
Vernard	s	10	"		
Cellster	d	04	IL		
Hulbert	s	08	KY		
Evert	s	03	IL		
Milburn	s	01	"		
William		30	IN	Shelby Moweaqua	196 0166 0163
Amelia	w	25	"		
Rusella MuttSELLA sd	07		"		
William		28	IL	Wayne	208 0128 0084
Nancy	w	30	"		
George	s	12	"		
Willie	s	06	"		
Minnie	d	04	"		
Martha	d	--	"		

1870 Wabash Co. Ill. Mendonville

112	William Litherland	47	F	3000	600	In
	Susan	43				Ky
	Annannair	31				In
	Joshua	20				
	Isaiah	19				
	Abner	17				
	Nancy	12				
	Alexander	8				Ill
	Clarenda	4				"
	Amy Mundy	2				"
	Emeline Litherland	16				"

Nye Am. also gard's Gt.

✓ Abner b. E 63nd Ill Inf. marg. d. 11-9-1866 35-10
 ✓ Annannair 1848-1923
 ✓ Isaiah d. 9-10-84 33-2-15
 ✓ Joshua b. 11-12-45 d. 6-19-1921
 ✓ Joshua 1850-1926
 ✓ Rev. Abner 3-2-1862 d. 6-26-1913
 ✓ Susan d. 9-10-1909 82-2-3
 ✓ Wm d. 10-8-82 age 60y

1880 Wabash-

1900 Wabash

William	58	F	In K K	Susan	7-26	Ky F
Susan	53		K " "	Nye	7-72	Ill F
Joshua	30		In In "	Sarah F.	11-75	d/L
Nye	6	Son	Ill	Owen L	4-98	
Clarenda	13	ni				
Alice Mundy	12	ni	gd			
James Phipps	17	law	In			

John Davis

m. Alice Wright

children

1. Mary Irene b. 1893 Mason Co. Ia

m. 9-28-1912 Wagner (1905-1915 p. 64)

Philip Darnax b. 1892 Elm River Iowa

s/o H. W. Darnax - Delta Water

2. Beulah

b. 1895 Mason Co. Ia Branch Ark.

11-20-1912 (1905-1915 p. 191)

m. Raymond D. Van Doren age 23 b. Clay Co.

s/o Wm. L. Van Doren & Eliza McKim

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Long Township in the County of Perry 73 St 369
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1850. Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	Household.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				Married within the year.	Attended school.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
360	William Litherland	26 M				Farmer	115	Indiana				1
	Andrew	21 M						Kentucky				2
	Joseph	4 M						Indiana				3
	James	2 M						"				4
	James	1 M						"				5
	Adeline	12 F						"				6
361	Harriet	27 F				"	100	Kentucky				7
	Sally	30 F						Indiana				8
	William	12 M						"				9
	Thomas	10 M						"				10
	James	8 M						"				11
	Malinda	6 F						"				12
	Lydia	5 F						"				13
	George	1 M						"				14
362	Philip McGinnis	32 M				"		Ohio				15
	Malinda	37 F						Virginia				16
	Isaac	18 M				"		Ohio				17
	David	16 M						"				18
	James	7 M						Indiana				19
	Samuel	6 M						"				20
	May	4 F						"				21
	Marion	12 F						"				22
363	Robert Hendrix	29 M				"		"				23
	Sam	23 M						Ohio				24
	John W	6 M						Kentucky				25
	Maryann	2 F						Indiana				26
	Joseph E	12 M						"				27
364	Samuel Smith	40 M				Lawyer		Kentucky				28
	David	37 M						Indiana				29
	David	31 M				"		"				30
	James	17 M						"				31
	Ala	14 M						"				32
	Malinda	12 F						"				33
	William	7 M						"				34
	Margaret	6 F						"				35
	Joseph	4 M						"				36
365	John Briggs	49 M				Farmer	170	Ohio				37
	Christina	17 F						Indiana				38
	May E	5 F						"				39
366	George Litherland	38 M				"	410	Kentucky				40
	James	35 M						"				41
	Charles	16 M				"		Indiana				42

232
308

X

V

V

Issue: 11 ch'n.

John J. Felix (a German)

B.

Germany

D. 1824

Ohio Co., Ky.

Parents:

Migrated from Amherst Co., Va. to
Woodford Co., Ky. 1796, to Ohio Co.,
Ky. ca 1812 (Edgeworth recs.)

Came from Va. to Ky. bef. 1797, 1st. in
Woodford & Franklin Co.s., then in early
1800's to Ohio Co., Ky. ("Ky. Fam. Recs.")
Settled in the N.E. corner of Ohio Co., Ky.

Md. 1793

Amherst Co., Va. (Recs.)

by Rev. Mr. Crawford: Jesse Haynes
surety: consent of father, Wm. Haynes.

Sarah "Sally" Haynes

B. 13 Mar. 1774 Amherst Co., Va.

D. ca 1848 Ohio Co., Ky.

Parents: William Haynes (1740-1827)

q.v. & 1st. w., Hannah Ellis
of Amherst Co., Va. &
Ohio Co., Ky.

1. Isaac Felix

B.

D.

Md.

2. William Felix

B.

D.

Md.

Mary

In 1824 served as Amr. of father's
estate in Ohio Co., Ky.

3. Charles Felix q.v.

B. 1797 Ky.

D. 1852

Bur.

Md.

Mary R. Sullenger (1801-1856)

(d/o Thomas Sullenger &

Elizabeth Bell, of Grayson Co., Ky.)

4. Phillip Felix q.v.

B. 5 Mar. 1802 Franklin Co., Ky.

D. 18 Jan. 1867 Ohio Co., Ky.

Bur. Black Burying Ground 7 mi.

E. of Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky.

Md. 11 Apr. 1824 Ohio Co., Ky.

(Marr. Rec. "Ohio Co., Ky. in
Olden Days.")

Md. 18 Apr. 1824 Ohio Co., Ky.

(1st. cousin) (Edgeworth recs.)

Judith Haynes

B. 18 Nov. 1806

D. 20 Jan. 1892 Ohio Co., Ky.

Bur. Black Burying Ground

(d/o Josiah Haynes & Judith New)

(From: "Ky. Fam. Recs." by Eliz.

Cox, Vol. 1, p. 89) (from West

Central Ky. - Family Research Assn.,

Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky.)

5. Josiah Felix

B.

D.

Md.

Jane

In 1848 lived in Woodford Co., Ky.

Ref: Mrs. L. C. Franklin's papers on Haynes Family & Felix Family from "Ky.
Family Recs." ed. by Elizabeth Cox, Vol. I, pp. 88, 89, 90.
M. J. Edgeworth recs. - Feb. 1966.

(Over)

Mrs. Delbert Carby
Rte. 2
Clarkson, Ky. 42726

June 1975

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Friendsville Precinct in the County of Wabash State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1880. Charles Cuyana Ass't Marshal
Post Office Friendsville

Dwelling house in number of township.	Precinct number in the order of townships.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Sex and Age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate.		Place of birth, naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate.	Personal Estate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Abner Lethland	6	m		1853-1929			Ind	/1	
2		Leander "	3	m					"		
3		Stacey "	2	f					"		
4		Olara "	1	f					"		
5	155 855	George Lethland	35	m		Farmer	1000	300	Mar		
6		William "	17	f					Ohio		1
7		Alinda "	12	f					Wabash		1
8	156 156	Lida Lockwood	30	f				25	"		
9		Matan "	9	m					"	/1	
10		Simma "	8	f					"		1
11		Soella "	5	f					"		
12		William "	11	m					"		
13		Lacanya "	1	m					"		
14	157 157	Charlotte Wood	37	f			3000	500	"		
15		Ana "	16	f					"		
16		Oliver "	14	m					"	/1	
17		Mary f	12	f					"		1
18		Harrie "	9	m					"	/1	
19		Joseph "	5	m					"		
20		Leander "	1	m					"		
21		Albert Ware	29	m		Farmer	2000	500	"		
22	158 158	Larnel Taylor	33	m		"	1000	100	Pa		
23		Elija "	20	f					Ind		
24		Jesse "	3	m					Wabash		
25		Mary M "	12	f					"		
26		Oba Norington	111	m					"		
27	159 159	Abner Whitley	25	m				200	"		
28		Mary "	23	f					Ind		
29		Harriet "	12	f					Wabash		
30		Harriet Stanley	13	f					Ind		1
31		Frederick Boyer	22	m		Farmer Laborer			Eng		
32	190 190	Mary Lethland	22	f		Large Labor	200	25	Wabash		
33		Melinda "	22	f					"		
34		Lucinda "	20	f					"		
35	191 191	James Smith	113	m		Farmer	4000	2500	Ohio		
36		Catharine "	33	f					Ind		
37		George "	20	m					Wabash		
38		Emily "	16	f					"		1
39		James "	15	m					"		/1
40		Lorah "	12	f					"		1
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf, No. convicts, No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,											

11207 2950

George McDonald (Edgeworth recs.)

George McDaniel (Mrs. C. E. Bozarth, Jr. recs.)
(Mrs. L. C. Franklin recs.)

Md. 6 Sept. 1790
Amherst Co., Va.
(Amherst Co., Va. Md. recs. 1763-1800)

Susannah Haynes

B. 27 Feb. 1770
Amherst Co., Va.

D.
Missouri

Parents: William Haynes
q.v. & 1st. w., Hannah (h) Ellis
of Amherst Co., Va.

M. J. Edgeworth - Aug. 1965

Joseph Litherland

b. 11-12-45 Berry In

d. 6-19-1921

Bur: Nye Chapel Church Cem. Brunderville, Wabash Co. Ill

2.
m. Mary A. Seibold

6ch b. Dec 1859 d. 18-59

m. Susan McQueen

d. 8-26-80 Nye

1870 Brunderville #106

Joseph 24 F 400 In

Susan 20 36

Wilson 4/12

Elijah Carver 17

m. 1 C. 1 Charles 1867

m. 1 2 Kate 1869

m. 2 3 Susan E. 4-81

4 Abner E. 11-85

5 Lewis W. 11-86

6 George C. 12-89

John L. -80

1880 same

Joseph 34 F 2n

Mary 21 36

Wilson 10 2n

John L. 2/12 Apr 36

m. 1 James Wilson 1870

Eliza B. 1872

Hannah 1878

1900 same

Joseph 11-45 36 m. 21

Mary A. 2-59 1 646

Susan E. 4-81

Abner E. 3/11-85

Lewis W. 11-86

George C. 12-89

1910 same

Joseph 64 m. 2 31

Mary A. 51 m. 1

Lewis W. 93

Lewis

1920 same

Joe 74 In F

Mary 60 36

Lottie B. Darrus

b. 1875 Wayne Co. Ill

d.

Bur:

Par: William Darrus

Mary C. Blackburn

m. 6 Dec 1896 Wayne Co. Ill BK.D. p.1 (1896-1906 p.1)

Alma Ayers

b. 1871 Wayne Co. Ill

d.

Bur:

Par: George Ayers

Elizabeth Gallaspy

1900 Wabash. Grunds -

Joseph 11-45 m. 21 In F

Mary A. 2-59 616 21

Susan E. 4-81 1

Almer E. 11-85

Louis H. 11-86

Geo C. 12-89

Alice May Davis

m. James Henry Harmon

Wayne Co. BR 1873-1915 Vol. II

1. James William b. 10-26-1893 FR

2. Son b. 1-17-1898 (~~Del.~~ BR 1886-1903 p. 79)
(fa. Jonathan)

Naomi Grace Amy

b. 4-12-1847

d. 3-3-1868 Bur Nye age 20-10-21

m. Ezra Green Mundy

d. 2-14-76 30-1-2 Nye

c. Amy Alice b. 2-18-68

m. Robert Ralph Liddle

c. Ezra R. d. 13 Feb 1898 2-5-12

Carrie d. 18 Sep 1899 4m 6d

1900 Friends WA

Robert R. 12-62 m. 11 21 F

Amy A. 2-77 624 1

Bonnie A. 1-90

Bessie M. 9-93

Addie A. (m) 6-97

Dewey R. 5-99

1920 Fr. WA

Robert R. 1862

Amy A. 1867

Addie A. 1899

Dewey R. 1900

Winnie B. 1902

Ray J. 1904

Wendy F. 1906

Ray M. 1907

1910 same

Robert R. 47 m. 21 F

Amy A. 41 10-8

Bessie M. 16

Addie A. 12 (m)

Dewey R. 10

w/ Winnie B. 9

Ray J. 7

Wendy S. 5

Ray M. 3

1930

Robert 67 F stock grain

Amy Alice 60

1930 Lasalle - Iowa

Dewey R. - teach sch

1930 Montrose Co. NE - Linc Oak

Addie A. 82 21 F

Margaret Davis

b. c.1841

d.

Bur:

Par: James Davis

m. John Melton

b.

d.

Bur:

Par:

Children:

1. Martha

b. c.1873 Wayne Co. Ill.

WCMA Pt I - 47

m. 31 May 1896

George A. Buehl b. c.1871 (2nd mar.)

b. Marion Co. Ill s/o Lewis Anderson Buehl

& Widama A. Byers

2. John A. L.

s/o S + M

b. 1-2-1865

d. 8-2-1873 or New Church
(Vol II - 106)

Bur: Warren

3. George Washington

b. 8-16-71 Wayne

d. 8-~~14~~²⁵-12

Bur: Jacobs
Chapel

4. Amanda

b. 1876 Wayne

26 apr 1899 Wayne 1896-1906 3-46

m. John Keen b. 1874 H H Wayne

s/o Sam & Oleebe (Attlebury)

1410-1416
DR

Ananias B.

b. 9-14-48

d. 2-1923

Bur. Nye

m. Mary Jane Gard b. 2-15-57 d. 1-5-77

1900 Fr. Wabash

Ananias 9-48 m. 27 2n
Mary J. 2-55 744 2n
Benny C. 2-43 1
Birdie 12-45

1910 3n

Annies A. 61 m. 23 2n
Mary 58 504 2n
Bennie C. 17
Birdie 14

James Blythe bdr 8-84

1880 3n

A. B. 31 2n
Mary J. 28 2n
Wm 6 d. 3-2-90 Nye
Eva 3

1920 2n

Anan 71 2n
Mary J. 62 2n
Bing S. 25 1
Birdie L. 22 Keen?

margaret mott - contd

~~brief~~

5. Geo. W. b. 1869 Wayne

1896-1900

m. 12-24-96 Wayne p. 110

Esther E. Rutherford b. c. 1876 Wayne

d/o Wm Rutherford & Sarah Evans

6. Idavay Corfuad b. 3-31-82 Orchard Gap. (see BR III p. 83)

Joshua

b. 4-22-50

d. 9-12-26

Burt Nye

m. Louisa (Kneel) Broedel b. 2-1-48 d. 12-8-21

b. 1848 d. 1921 Nye

mortgage

wheat farm

Columbia

1930 Wasco Co. ON

Mathias 44

Ellen 48

Buriah L. 19

Paul D. 17

J. Ray 16

Rachel 14

Oscar W. 9 7-7-20 3-82

Marion 7

1900 Lick Co. Wa

Joshua 4-50 m. 19 In 12

Louise 2-48 8-1 Ger

Ellen 11-81 21

Burtha 10-83 1 1883-1925 Nye

William 4-87 4-11-87

1920 Lick

1910 Lick

1920

Joshua 59 In F

Josh F

Louise 62 Ger

Lou

Burtha 26 21

Bur

Wm. 23 1

Mathias Mortgage 37 21 F

Ellen 38

Buriah 9

Paul 7

Raymond 6

Rachel 3 1/2

Waise Lick 12 Co

Ellen 12-13-1881-1-1981 Sh. Waller, Wasco Co

Mathias 3-4-85 1-75 "

S. 10-18-13 - 8-84 " "

Newton Dawson

b.c. 1841 20

Car. Geo. George

Barry

d. Geo. Geo.

Newton Dawson - cont.

Isaiah

b. 4-25-51

d. 9-10-84

Burt Nye

m. Lydia Wallock b. 1856

1880

2. S. 29 F

Lida 24

Mattie 3

Wm. 1

Isaiah b. 7-85 1/w Aaron B. Wallock as son

David Rayer

"

"

1880
55
3

S. J. Jerns

m. William Baker

children

1. Maggie W.

b. 1870 Richmond Co. Ga. 4 Jul 1891
WCMR of I-71

m. w. J. Davis b 1861 Jefferson Co. Ga.
s/o S. B. Davis & m. J. Jerns

Salem Cam. Wayne (Vol. VII 9.109) 9.108 (4-mile deep)
William F. Baker Sgt Co. m 13 Dec Can

Sarah Jane
d. 1-19-1902 59-9-1

w. J. Davis
3-27-1864 1-4-1935

Maggie M.
8-9-70 4-28-1913

quadr s/o
8-29-1908 11-16-1910

Abner

b. 7-5-53

d. 2-28-29

Bur. Nye (~~tomestone~~) Grundsvill Cem.

Co. E. 63rd 2e Inf

m. Rachel Alice Mahon

b. 1854 d. 1918

Bur. Grundsvill

1280 3m

Abner 27

Alice 26

Logan 3

Charles 1

Irui Hall 11

1900 3m - Wahash

Abner 7-53 2e

Rachel A 3-54 1

Charles 9-78

Alongo 7-80

Lina E. 2-82

Gloria A 9-83

Jenny L. 3-85

1910 3m

Abner 56 m 1 2e F

Rachel 7x6 2e

Joseph M. Reed 25 m 4 OK F

Gennie L. 25 141 2e

Marshall M. ? 3 OK

Wora M. Litherland m 1 1/2 2e

Alongo m. Wora b. 12-18-81 d. 8-1-08 2e OR Vol 2-203-800

Liah Ethel 12-3-13 m 35 Vol. 3-103-1941

Mariah Atteberry

William Butler

Edward Butler

James Butler

Albert Butler (wife Emily Butler. Emily was d/o James Butler, died 1839. She was a sister to Haydn Butler)

John Butler, Jr. (wife Eliza who later married Madison Butler)

Joel Butler

~~Secunda~~ / Seander

b, 8-25-56

d, 8-6-61

Seander Gen.

SECTION 100
SECTION 101
SECTION 102

SECTION 103
SECTION 104
SECTION 105
SECTION 106
SECTION 107
SECTION 108
SECTION 109
SECTION 110
SECTION 111
SECTION 112
SECTION 113
SECTION 114
SECTION 115
SECTION 116
SECTION 117
SECTION 118
SECTION 119
SECTION 120

SECTION 121
SECTION 122
SECTION 123
SECTION 124
SECTION 125
SECTION 126
SECTION 127
SECTION 128
SECTION 129
SECTION 130
SECTION 131
SECTION 132
SECTION 133
SECTION 134
SECTION 135
SECTION 136
SECTION 137
SECTION 138
SECTION 139
SECTION 140

1850 Christian Co. Ky Census

p. 868 Dist. 1 10 Aug 1850

79-88	Elijah C. Cravens	53	Farmer	\$2880	Ky	
	Ester	49			Va	
	Lycurgus	23	"		Ky	
	William	19			"	
	Mary Agnis	15			"	Att. school
	James	11			"	"

p. 913 3 Sep 1850

386-428	Abram Cravins	56	Farmer	NC	
	Nancy	56		Tenn	
	Jne	26	"	"	
	Young	24	"	Ky	
	Artemesia	23		"	
	Abram Jr	19	"	"	Att. school
	Nancy	14		"	
	Y__dial ?? C.	12	male	"	
	J__Bishop	9	"	"	
	Leander	7		"	

P. 913

387	Richard H. Cravins	28
	Rebecca B.	22
	Lucian Clay	1

Nancy

b. 2-28-58

d. 8-27-37

Burr

m. Frank Stoltz

b. 1852

d. 6-25-24 72-1-11

Burr Nye

C. Amy d. 5-28-84 4-3-19 Gave F+M Nye

1900. Grind - Wabash

Frank Stoltz	5-52	m. 22	22	15
Nancy	2-58	8-3	1	
Susan m.	8-78			
Jesse W.	9-85			
Ezra A.	5-87			

1910 Mr Carr

Frank	57	of
Nancy	52	
Susie m.	31	mail carrier
Jesse F.	32	" "

1920 Mr Carr

Nancy 54 In

1930 Mr Carr

Jesse W.	42	Lat AA 24
Susie m.	32	In
Wolice W.	15	24
Nolan R.	11	
Madonna G.	5	

Jesse W.	34	24	Lat AA
Bessie m.	23	In	
Lola	5	24	
Nolan	2+	1	

1940

Grud Sharp	51	24 F
Susie	41	1
Charles	7	
Abner	4	

1930 Mr Carr

Grud Sharp	61	24 F
Susie	51	
Charles Sheldon	17	
Abner Geo	14	
Nancy Stoltz	m/L	72 wd

1920 1920
59 47
51 83

Chas 6-10-1912
3-1980

1860 Christian Co. Ky Census

p. 791	Abram Cravens	27	KY
	Rebecca	18	"
p. 791	G.C. Cravens	23	"

1880 Christian Co. Ky

Union School House Prect.

p/45

Young Cravens

Nancy

Ella

Nancy

p. 45 Jehn

Elizabeth

Bainbridge Prect: p. 27

Lucien

p. 33 Lycurges G.

Susan E.

Elijah

Buckner P.

Jobe B.

Mary F.

Ester W.

Lycurges

Susan M.

William

Frances

Elizabeth

N. Belle

Harriett

Ester

Hannah

Ester

Clara

b, 1859

d.

1850 Williamson Co. Ill Census

12-13-50 p. 579 No twp. given

#1102-1116	Winy ? Cravins	46	female	NC
	William R.	18	F	A ???? as
	John M.	10		Tenn "
	James B.	8		" "
	Nancy	6		" "

1860 Williamson Co. IL Census

Western Twp. ?

P.O. Blairsville

1103/999	Craven, Winford ?	54	weaver	NC
	John M.	20	Farmer	Tenn "
	Talley, M.S.	6		" "

1104/1000	Craven, William R.	27	Farmer	Arkansas
	Elizabeth	23		Ill
	Margaret M.	3		Ill
	Nancy W.	10/12		" "

1880 Williamson Co. Ill Census

Western Twp. 8 Jun 1880

8-9	Cravens, William B.	49	Farmer	Ark	Ten	Ten
	Nancy	20		Ill	Ark	Ill
	Joseph	18				
	Mary	13				
	Wm. Jr	10				
	Henrietta	8				
	George	5				

Alexander

1930 SR. Wilson Columbia Co.

b. 3-2-62

d. 6-26-13

Bur: Nye

Nye A. 42
 Jewel 40
 Wm. 18
 Bernice G. 13

9-11-1911
 10-1983

Pomona, LA Cal San Jose Sp
 Stirling - sales firm.
 same

m. Laura E. Stoltz Lora E.

b. 5-2-60 no dd

Nye

Nye d. 3-29-50 Port 3213

Stirling W. 6-15-44 Lane —

Jennie F 5-13-70 Muir 7656

1880 Lick On

Ally 18 F L

Lora 20

"
 Stirling W. 11-13-87 mv car
 As Bush on WA F
 liv w mo wife

Nye Ally b. 5-10-87 Kookia 2d

b. Roseland NE

Hamster + Packer

1900 Batt. Co. Ia Kane

1910 Stites, Idaho, 2d

Settis
 d. Idaho
 6-26-1913

Ally 38 2l minister

Ally 48 2l min

Laura 46 2l

Lora 48 2l

Laura 18 2l

Gavin 24 2l uprise miss

Gavin 15 1885 NE

Nye E. 22 NE IFH

Nye A. 15 5-87 NE

Stirling W. 16 "

Stirling H 6 11-93 NE

Hughes S. 9 2a

Hughes Stoltz 5-00 2a

1920 Clackamas - Melvick 2d

1920 Portland

N. A. 1888 NE

Jennie F 1891 "

W. A. 1912 2d

Bonnie 1917 "

Stirling W. 37 NE truck

Christina 22 NO Union oil

Lora 17 OR

Mary 5 1/2 OR

Hughes - Clark 5-30-00
 Bush - Clark
 2(w mo Lora E.

1920 Clark Co. Wash. Washington

Hughes 19 2a foreman lumber

1-3-1980 LA

b. 5-36-01 Lora

Elyak #3

OR Neosho Co. Ks - died 9-8-1886

OR Saline Co. Ks - "

1900 ok Edw - Rbt or Marshall (also Ks, 2p, Cal.

~~1910 Neosho Co. Ks -~~

~~1900 Charles S. Neal (Lillie)~~

~~OR Paul E. 5 May 1971 - remarriage~~

~~Sophia May 8 Jan 1927~~

Nye

b. 7-13-72

d. 7-1-66

Bur:

m. Sarah Fredia Strohmeyer

b. 1-18-75 d. 1-29-38

grow. d. 3-16-1897 Rosend Hill Cem. Mt Carmel

~~Nye A. d. 3-29-50 Portland 2p Jennie #3213~~

~~Amie F 5-13-70 7656~~

Wannaford

Cosby Co.
Ralph & Victor (Russell) Shipkora

Gleason Co.
Audie Russell - Melard Rose

Emma
Frank

Emma

Amey Wall

b. c 1829 Ky

d.

Bur

m. John Warburton/Warburton

b. c 1818 Va

c. Susannah b. 1847 Ky

Elup

b. 1849

white MA -

Martin Johnson - 1922 on

Cally
Craven

See, George - Mary A. Carter

Hester - Henck

& Geo. Allen - Fulu

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *Anderson Township* in the County of *Deer* State
of *Indiana* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August* 1850. *Wm. J. Hutton* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of "visitation"	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Received 25 or more cents for a day's labor, and a wife.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
106	106 Samuel E. Turner	31	M		Laborer		Kentucky				1
2	106 Sally "	22	F				Indiana				1
3	106 Phoebe "	1	F				"				
4	106 John "	1	M				"				
5	107 107 Mary Howard	41	F				175 Kentucky				1
6	107 Charles "	27	M		Farmer		Indiana				1
7	107 Sam "	14	F				"				1
8	107 George "	10	M				"				
9	107 William Howard	23	M		Laborer		"				
10	115 115 Andrew P. Anderson	31	M		Laborer	300	Sweden				
11	115 Frederick "	18	M				England				
12	115 Maryann "	3	F				Indiana				
13	115 Stephen "	2	M				"				
14	115 Elizabeth "	12	F				"				
15	119 119 William Turner	35	M				Kentucky				1
16	119 Mary "	31	F				Indiana				1
17	119 Rebecca "	8	F				"				
18	119 Joseph "	7	M				"				
19	119 Nancy "	5	F				"				
20	119 Elizabeth "	4	F				"				
21	119 John "	3	M				"				
22	111 111 Frederick Turner	45	M			100	Germany				
23	111 111 Leopold Sger	14	M			205	"				1
24	111 George "	12	M				"				1
25	111 Maryann "	1	F				Indiana				
26	112 112 Casper Shipley	30	M				Germany				
27	112 112 George Brown	46	M			100	England				
28	114 114 Robert Hestling	44	M			150	Germany				1
29	114 Mary E. "	18	F				"				1
30	114 Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
31	114 Mary E. "	12	F				"				
32	114 Andrew "	10	M				"				
33	115 115 Lewis Ford	32	M			200	Pennsylvania				
34	115 Lydian "	21	F				Indiana				1
35	115 Frederick "	9	M				"				
36	115 Barbara "	1	F				"				
37	111 111 John Macdonald	34	M			75	Virginia				
38	111 Sam "	31	M				Kentucky				1
39	111 Annanah "	3	F				"				
40	111 John "	1	M				"				
41	111 Robert Hall	45	M				Kentucky				1

Jesse Haynes
B. 13 Sept. 1768
Amherst Co., Va.
D.

Parents: William Haynes
q.v. & 1st. w., Hannah (h) Ellis
of Amherst Co., Va.

Remained in Va. (L. C. Franklin recs.)

Md. 1793

Mildred Tinsley (Edgeworth recs.)

Mary Tinsley (Mrs. L. C. Franklin recs.)
(Bozarth recs.)

B.

D.

M. J. Edgeworth - Aug. 1965

Mrs. Delbert Carby
Rte. 2
Clarkson, Ky. 42726

1975

James Aley Whalley

b. 1829 5-12-28

d. 1-6-77

Bur. Nye

m. 3-18-50 Perry Co. In

Lucinda Hall

b. 1832

c. John

Isaiah 1857-1933 Nye

Jackson 1859

Julia A. 1863

Amanda 1864

MR
Alvin Bowman 6.1904
Class " 6 —

1870 Wabash Co. Ill Grundsville

Nye

#111 James A. Wheatley 41 F Ky 1000 5-2-28 1-6-77
 Lucinda 38 In
 John 19 Ill
 Isaiah 10
 Jackson 8
 Julia A. 7
 Amanda 6

nd Wm + Susan Litchland

Nye -

1880 Lick Prairie Wabash Co. Ill

Isaiah w. 22 In In In 1857-1933
 Jackson 21 bw | 1 1
 Amanda 17 sis
 Julia A. Hall 35 aunt 1910 LO
 Sylvanus " 7 Co Isaiah 1857
 John W. 3 Virgie 1893
 Ewert 1895 60. g. = 12-11-1894
 Gertie 1897 F + H. d. 7-82
 Ruth 1904 Mr Cook

1900 Lick

Isaiah 10-57 m. 19 In F
 Alice 9-62 746 20
 Nora 8-82 |
 Elmer 4-90
 Virgie d. 11-93
 Ewert 12-95
 Gertie 2-97
 Elijah 5-00

1920

Isaiah 1857 wd
 Virgie 1894
 Ewert 1895
 Ruth 1904

1930 Chicago
 Ewert 35 mail clerk

1930

I W 72 wd F

Mr Cox

Virgie out for Rat bowling

Elmer 40 2l sawmill
 Kathryn 36 "
 Alice 12 "
 Wm 9 mo
 Gray 6 2l
 Leah 4+ 1
 Raym 2+
 Mary 3 1/2

1920 Jackson Co. Mo Kaw Sp

Elmer C. 24 2l Charles 4-5-90 Kc Mo
 Cath M. 25 | Baker Nat Res Co
 Alice J. 17 b. Mr Cox
 Martha Brown 60

Jeff Davis

b. c. 1861 1863
d. 1940

Bur: Buckeye Cem. Wayne Co. Ia (Wayne CR Vol. II-42)

Car: Samuel Davis

Lucinda Allison

Mather (c. 1834)

M. Alice Grether

OT. I-86
29 Aug 1891 Wayne Co. Ia

b. 1862 1861

d. 1943/48

also in ~~Wayne~~ d. 1940 age 83
David 0-41

Bur: Buckeye Cem. Wayne Co. Ia

Car: J. W. Grether

Collie M. Cermack

children:

1. John Grether b. 7-10-1897 (Wayne CR Vol. II-42)

2. Geo. Wack. b. 10-20-1898 "

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
 [Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
 Research place: _____
 Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: KY COUNTY: GRAYSON ADAMS

Sumnames searched for: _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males											Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
			JOSEPH HOWAY				1										2		1								
			<u>GRAYSON CO. KY</u>																								
			JOSEPH HOWEY							1									2			1					
			1840 GIBSON CO KY																								
			MARY HOWEY			1												1			1						

Notes:



Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____

[illegible]

Notes:

He was married 10 Feb 1968, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana to Jerry Lou Skillman, daughter of Marvin Skillman and of Patricia Rose Ballard.

Dan graduated from Anderson High School in 1966. He has an associate degree in architecture from Sam's Institute in Indianapolis, a BA in business from Upper Iowa University and a MS in Management from Indiana Wesleyan University. He graduated from the FBI National Academy in 1990. He joined the Fort Wayne, Indiana, police force in July 1972 and became the Assistant Chief in 1988. He is still serving in the capacity and has been instrumental in establishing the Community Policing Action Program in Fort Wayne. Dan served in the Army during the Vietnam War from 10-16-1968 to 9-18-70. He was in the 1st Battalion of the 59th Artillery, 8th Infantry. He and Jerry were in Mainz, Germany for a year.

Jerry was born 30 Jan 1948 in Elwood, Indiana. She graduated from Madison Heights High School in Anderson and attended International Business College in Fort Wayne and is now an executive secretary for IIT Aerospace in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children of Daniel Allen⁸ and Jerry Lou (Skillman) Hannaford were as follows:

- + 489. 1. Lisa Suzanne⁹ Hannaford, born 27 Sep 1972.
- + 490. 11. Nathaniel Galen Hannaford, born 26 Jun 1975.

271.

Andrew Clark⁸ Hannaford, (Maurice Evans⁷, Eugene

Lane⁶, John⁵, William John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 28 Nov 1948 Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He now lives 1501 Hughel Drive, Anderson, Indiana, 46012. He was married (1) 24 Aug 1969, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana to Linda Jean Graves, daughter of Cecil Raymond Graves and of Ruth Pittsford; and was married (2) 30 Jun 1974, Ovid, Madison County, Indiana to Deborah Ellen Brizendine, daughter of Max Brizendine and of Marjorie Broyles; and was married (3) 5 Jun 1976, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana to Peggy Joan Ault, daughter of Jessie Merle Ault and of Vivian Allen; and was married (4) 18 May 1985, Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana to Yonda Elaine Hahn, daughter of Delbert Wayne Hahn and of Gloria Hope Lindsey.

Andy graduated from Anderson High School in 1968 and attended Ball State University for a short time. He entered service 10 Apr 1969 in the US Army's 1st Air Cavalry, C Battery, 1st of 30th Artillery. He served from 6 Sep 1969 to 6 Sep 1970 in Vietnam. Andy is employed by Delco Remy Division of General Motors as a Journeyman pipe fitter. Andy is also a real estate broker.

PEDIGREE CHART

FRANCIS M. H 9 Dec 1985
 FRANCIS M. HENDERSON
 323 BRENTWOOD ROAD - APT. E
 ALEIGH, N.C. 27604
 STATE

ON THIS CHART IS
 NAME PERSON AS NO. 428 856
 ART NO. 7

JOHN WOODHOUSE
 BEFORE 1080
 LOWER NORFOLK CO., VA.

BORN 1640
 WHERE PROB. NORFOLK CO., VA
 WHEN MARRIED BY 16 NOV 1666
 DIED WILL 1686-87
 WHERE

1712 HENRY WOODHOUSE
 BORN 1607
 WHERE ENGLAND
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED 1655
 WHERE LOWER NORFOLK CO., VA.

1713 MARY
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

1714 THOMAS KEELING
 BORN 1608
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED ANTE 17 OCT 1664
 WHERE NORFOLK CO., VA

SARAH KEELING
 BORN
 WHERE OF NORFOLK Co, VA.
 DIED
 WHERE

1715 ANN
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

6048 SIR HENRY WOODHOUSE
 3424 CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE (C1535-1624)
 C 1580
 WHERE PROB. WAKHAM, NORFOLK CO., ENGL
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

18
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

19
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

20
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

21
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

22
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

23
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

24
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

25
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

26
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

27
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

28
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

Jefferson Co. Deed Bk # 6
Ky

Page 95

Jefferson County Deed Book 6.

177. Indenture: March 2, 1802

Oct. 5, 1802

Between: William Sullivan as Deputy Sheriff for Moses Kuykendall,
Sheriff of Jefferson County, Ky.

and

Worden Pope of Jefferson County, Ky.

Whereas on Jany. 13th, 1802, a writ of execution stiled a verdiction exproas was issued in Jefferson County Court in the name of Francis Barransull against Robert K. Moore and Stephen Ormsby acting Executors of will of Michael Lacassagne deceased, a certain amount for a debt and costs, property subject to this execution is 2 half acre lots in Louisville #110 and #136 which were taken on an execttion on Judgment June 11, 1799.

Test. Worden Pope, Clk. J.C.

Lots having been sold and Worden Pope became purchaser of them, therefore the said William Sullivan, Deputy Sheriff sells to Worden Pope and heirs 2 lots of half an acre each and numbered #110 and 136.

Wm. Sullivan Dep. Shff.

Oct. 5, 1802 Admitted to record. - Worden Pope

(Bk. 6 pgs 296-297)

178. Indenture: June 23, 1802

Oct. 5, 1802

Between: Graves Wapshott and Jane, his wife of Washington Co. Ky.

and

Worden Pope of Jefferson Co. Ky.

Whereas the said Wapshott and Jane, his wife for certain monies, conveyed to a Michael Lacassagne, by Indenture with covenant of General Warranty, 2 half acre lots in Louisville #110 and 136 and said Lacassagne died and by virtue of a judgment and execution, obtained against his Executors the said lots were sold by the Sheriff

(Continued on Page 96)

178. (Continued)

of Jefferson County to the said Worden Pope and deed for same was execution but Worden Pope claims that no record was ever made of a deed of conveyance to said Lacassagne for this property and same has been lost, therefore the deed from the Sheriff for this land to said Pope does not vest in said Pope the legal title - This Indenture therefore is to convey from said Graves Wapshott and Jane, his wife to said Worden Pope, heirs etc., the said 2 lots.

G. Wapshott
Jane Wapshott

July 30th, 1802 said Wapshotts acknowledged this Indenture as their act and said Jane relinquished her dower right in this land.

Jacob Seay, J.P.M.C.
Jesse Head J.P.M.C.

Washington Co. Sept. 25, 1802, a true copy of this Indenture recorded

John Reed, Clerk W.C.

Oct. 5, 1802 admitted to record - Worden Pope

(Bk. 6 pgs 237-239)

179. Indenture: March 9, 1802

October 5, 1802

Between: Wm. Sullivan, as Deputy Sheriff for Moses Kuykendall, Sheriff of Jefferson County, Ky.

and

Worden Pope of Jefferson County, Ky.

Whereas on January 8, 1802, a writ of Execution stiled a Fieri Facias (required to make) was issued in Jefferson County Court in the name of Elie Williams against Robert K. Moore and Stephen Driscoll acting Executors of Michael Lacassagne, deceased, to pay to said Williams, his debt and costs - Worden Pope, therefore endorsed on back of said Execution "Levy this Execution on 314 acres of land," in Pond Settlement conveyed by Ben Roberts to Michael Lacassagne and

(Continued on Page 97)

ERWIN, JACOB. July 30, 1806. Legatees: Dau. Jane Woods, Sis. Martha, Bro. William. Ex: John Bryan. Wit: Henry Payne, John Napper, Elizabeth Napper.

FENSTER, JOHN. Inventory. July 1808. Apprs: John Edminston, James Parrish, Jesse Bryant, William Stone, (Admr).

FERGUSON, JOSIAH. July 25, 1802. Apr. 1803. Children: Judity Wilson, Susannah Robert, Mary Duhamel, Jane Tomkin, Betsy, Nancy, Jonah, William, Joshua, Thomas, Catherine Jones. Wit: Thomas Clark, George Winn, Robert Marshall.

FRY, WILLIAM. March 28, 1796. May 1796. Wife: Rachel. Children: Rebecca, Elizabeth, Catherine, Jacob, Tom, Henry, Joseph. Ex: Wife, son Jacob. Wit: Obidiah Boone, Robert Migill, Peter Goodnight.

FULLERTON, WILLIAM. Aug. 12, 1801. Nov. 1805. Late of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Estate divided among sisters. Ex: John Jordan, John Helm. Wit: Henry Clay, Thomas Wallace, Sam Brown.

GARDNER, ALEX. Inventory. Feb. 14, 1803. Apprs: Samuel Beeler, John McDowell, James McDowell.

GILLESPIE, DAVID. Inventory. Dec. 23, 1803.

GILLESPIE, PATTY. Dower. Jan. 1804. H. Harrison, A. Montgomery, Thaddeus Dooling, E. Edminston.

GOODMAN, MARTIN. Settlement. Nov. 1, 1804. John Graves, Ezekiel Patterson, Moss Randolph.

GRANT, REBECCA. Inventory. Nov. 25, 1808. Apprs: William Moore, A. Brite, Samuel Caldwell.

GRANT, WILLIAM. Inventory. Aug. 1804. Apprs: A. Russell, Alberta Brite, William Moore, James Fisher.

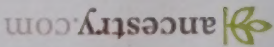
GRAVES, THOMAS. Oct. 24, 1801. Dec. 1801. Wife: Isabel. Daus: Rosanna Randolph, Ann Hancock, Sally Graves, Mary Beeler, Siddy Graves, Isabel Graves. Sons: William, Bartlett, John. Ex: Bartlett Graves, John Graves (sons), Bartlett Collins. Wit: James Martin, William Dickey, Jeremiah Buckley.

GWYN, MORRIS. Jan. 3, 1798. April 16, 1803. Legatees: Morris Garnett (nephew), Eli Garnett, Lewis Garnett, William Garnett, Morris Garnett, Thomas Garnett, Phebe Garnett, Rebecca Garnett. Ex: William Hamilton. Wit: Anne Hamilton, Peggy Hamilton, James Hamilton.

HAMMOND, JAMES. Inventory. ----- 1783. Lewis Todd, C. C.

HAMMOND, JAMES. Settlement. Nov. 25, 1803.

HAMMOND, WINNIE. Aug. 17, 1804. Dower. H. Harrison, Leonard Young, W. Dudley.



Welcome, **Shannarford** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home	My Ancestry	Search	Ancestry Community	Learning Center	Store
------	-------------	--------	--------------------	-----------------	-------

Simmons Family from Schuylkill County Pennsylvania

Entries: 7410 Updated: Wed Dec 3 06:45:50 2003

Contact: virginia robinson verlhog@ahotmail.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: 1544530197
- Name: Nicholas T. JEMO
- Given Name: Nicholas T.
- Surname: Jemo
- Sex: M
- Birth: 22 Dec 1918
- Death: 18 Feb 1991

Marriage 1 Grace KROPP b: 14 Aug 1924

Children

1. Living WILLIAMS
2. Living JEMO
3. Living WILLIAMS

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

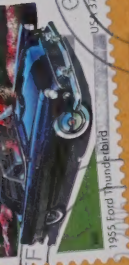
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Genealogy Links](#): [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

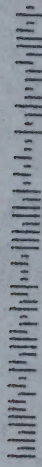
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

RR 1 Box 79
eff, IL 62842-9713



BOOK RATE

Shirley J. Sammarford
Lot 128
10744 U.S. Highway 27 S.
Fort Wayne, Indiana
46816




[Back to Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916 Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916

[Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.

18 records are displayed.

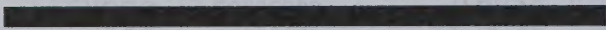
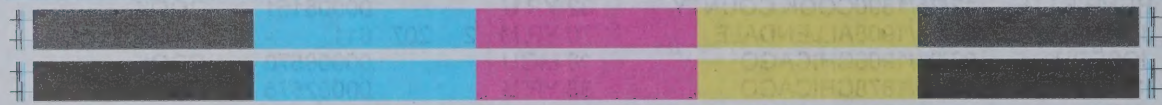
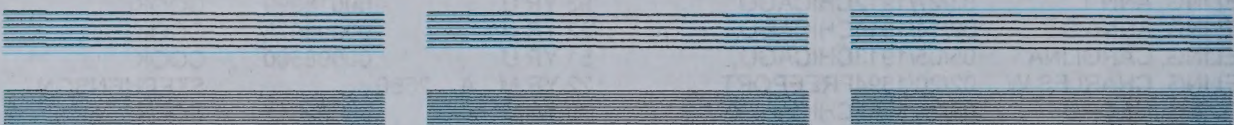
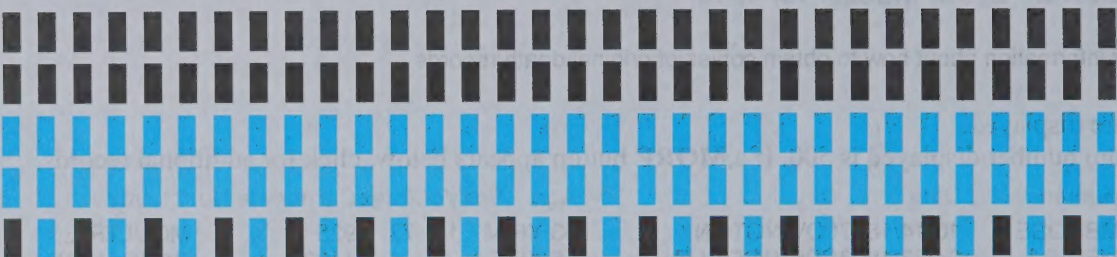
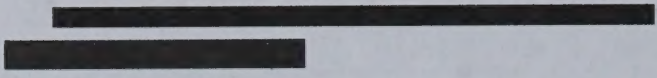
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex	Vol.	Page	Certificate No.	County
KEELING, AMBROSE	10/14/1887	LOVINGTON	63 YR	M	1	72	925	MOULTRIE
KEELING, AMERICA J	04/23/1902	SPRINGFIELD	56 YR	F			11233	SANGAMON
KEELING, ANN T	03/27/1912	CHICAGO	93 YR	U			00018999	COOK
KEELING, ANNA D	09/14/1914	CHICAGO	22 YR	U			00008972	COOK
KEELING, CAROLINA	05/05/1913	CHICAGO	51 YR	U			00008500	COOK
KEELING, CHARLES W	02/20/1894	FREEPORT	22 YR	M	A	2660		STEPHENSON
KEELING, GEORGE	03/25/1897	CHICAGO	70 YR	U			00009811	COOK
KEELING, HENRIETTE	12/25/1890	COOK COUNTY	32 YR	U			00005151	COOK
KEELING, JOHN WESLEY	07/14/1908	ALLENDAL	70 YR	M	2	207	811	WABASH
KEELING, JOSEPH	02/01/1906	CHICAGO	10 MO				00008570	COOK
KEELING, KATE	12/10/1878	CHICAGO	33 YR	U			00002576	COOK
KEELING, LYDIA	11/23/1886	CHICAGO	28 YR	U			00094270	COOK
KEELING, MARY E	01/02/1887	CHICAGO	26 YR	U			00002688	COOK
KEELING, NELLIE	06/13/1903	HAGERSTOWN	17 YR	F	1	189		FAYETTE
KEELING, STEPHEN T	07/25/1913	FRIENDS CREEK TWP	12 YR	M	8	512	3	MACON
KEELING, WILLIAM	05/15/1905	CHICAGO	91 YR	U			00009097	COOK
KEELING, WILLIAM H	11/12/1905	CHICAGO	76 YR	U			00009070	COOK
KEELING, WM M	11/01/1907	LOVINGTON	74 YR	M	2	227	2008	MOULTRIE

Tips on Using the Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of deaths from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Death records were recorded in the county where the death occurred and not necessarily in the county where the parents resided. If your search does not find a death record in the county where you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include death records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Pre-1916 Illinois Statewide Death Index*.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original death records.


[Back to Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916 Search Page](#)



To avoid overwriting to multiple lines, if you do not need to select a single record, use the
your browser, clicking on your browser's search results, in most browsers, you can
can be changed under the View menu.

To print the list of results from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to
landscape.

Death records were reported in the county where the death occurred and not necessarily in
the county where the patient resided. If your search does not find a death record in the
county where you expected it to occur, try selecting 27 TE/WUE in the location option box.

The 1910 Illinois Statewide Death Index is an ongoing project and does not currently
include death records for all counties in Illinois or contains data errors for some counties.
Look for a list of counties and dates spans included in the 1910 Illinois Statewide
Death Index.

For more information about how to obtain copies of original death records



[Back to Illinois Statewide Death Index \(1916-1950\) Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950

Death certificates filed after 1947 are not currently available in the Illinois State Archives Reference Room. For deaths occurring after 1947, the death date will appear in **RED**.

Click below for information about how to obtain copies of death certificates in Illinois:

- [Copies of death certificates after 1915.](#)
- [Copies of death certificates before 1916.](#)

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City
118 records are displayed.								
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a MORE button appears below, click for addi								
KEELING	ALICE	MAUDE	F/W	Y-70	0008747	1950-02-14	WINNEBAGO	
KEELING	ALTA	ALICE	F/W	UNK	0000089	1940-04-24	WHITESIDE	ROCK
KEELING	ANDREW	T	M/N	UNK	0031138	1940-11-07	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	ANGELINE		F/W	UNK	0017848	1919-04-01	JEFFERSON	MT V
KEELING	ANNA	BELL	F/W	UNK	0870161	1926-05-29	SHELBY	TOWE
KEELING	ARRIE		F/W	UNK	0009793	1919-01-30	MASSAC	METR
KEELING	BARNEY	AY	M/W	M-	0016817	1935-04-03	WILLIAMSON	HERR
KEELING	BASIL		M/W	UNK	0028303	1947-09-21	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	BELL		F/W	UNK	0240048	1933-05-15	EDWARDS	GRAY
KEELING	BERNADEAN		F/W	UNK	2580460	1926-08-01	MACON	DECA
KEELING	BEULAH	W	F/W	UNK	0030957	1918-03-31	MACON	DECA
KEELING	BIRDIE		F/W	UNK	1000121	1933-03-29	WILLIAMSON	HERR
KEELING	CHARLES		M/W	UNK	0000260	1940-04-11	MACON	DECA
KEELING	CHARLES		M/W	Y-75	0007389	1941-03-06	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	CHARLOTTE		F/W	UNK	0000243	1943-09-21	MACOUPIN	MOUN
KEELING	CHARLOTTE	ROBINSON	F/W	UNK	6007979	1930-03-16	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	CLYDE	F	M/W	UNK	2480268	1934-09-01	KNOX	GALE
KEELING	DONALD	CHAS	M/W	UNK	3010140	1932-02-16	WINNEBAGO	ROCK
KEELING	DONALD	E	N/S	UNK	0000133	1938-04-24	CHRISTIAN	
KEELING	ED		M/W	UNK	0017646	1944-04-27	UNION	ROAD
KEELING	EDITH		F/W	UNK	0003185	1917-05-30	CHAMPAIGN	URBA
KEELING	EDITH	JOSEPHINE	F/W	UNK	0015121	1917-03-08	HARDIN	ROSI
KEELING	ELDREDGE		M/W	Y-64	0027618	1935-07-11	HENRY	KEWA
KEELING	ELISHA	G	M/W	UNK	0730137	1934-06-30	PERRY	DU Q
KEELING	ELIZA		F/W	UNK	2100170	1922-09-14	CHAMPAIGN	CHAM
KEELING	ELIZA		F/W	Y-89	0037648	1949-09-15	MCDONOUGH	
KEELING	ELIZA	JANE	F/W	UNK	1000092	1931-02-14	WILLIAMSON	HURS
KEELING	ELIZABET		F/W	UNK	0013782	1945-04-29	KANE	ELGI
KEELING	ELSIE	M	F/W	UNK	0000734	1943-12-04	WILL	JOLI
KEELING	EMMA		F/W	UNK	0000042	1940-01-11	HARDIN	ROAD
KEELING	ETHEL		N/S	UNK	0020722	1939-07-16	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	FRANKLIN	L	M/W	Y-86	0054005	1935-12-25	WILLIAMSON	BLAI
KEELING	FRED		N/S	UNK	0000135	1938-07-25	CHAMPAIGN	
KEELING	GEORGE		M/W	UNK	0009495	1944-03-07	CHAMPAIGN	URBA
KEELING	GEORGE	HAYDEN	M/W	UNK	0850062	1931-05-17	SCHUYLER	RUSH
KEELING	GEORGE	T	M/W	Y-83	0000172	1942-09-29	HANCOCK	LA H
KEELING	GEORGE	W	M/W	UNK	0033721	1919-10-26	LIVINGSTON	FORR
KEELING	GILBERT	K	M/W	UNK	5200042	1928-01-24	COOK	EVAN

Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950

Death certificates filed after 1947 are not currently available in the Illinois State Archives Reference Room. For deaths occurring after 1947, the death date will appear in RED.

Click below for information about how to obtain copies of death certificates in Illinois.

- * Copies of death certificates after 1916
- * Copies of death certificates before 1916

Last Name First Name Middle Name Race Age Sex Date County City

The maximum number displayed is 500. If a MORE button appears below, click for additional records are displayed.

KEELING	ALICE	MAUDE	F/W	Y-70	0008747	1928-02-14	WINNEBAGO	ROCK
KEELING	ALICE	ALICE	F/W	UNK	0000089	1940-04-24	WYATT	CHIC
KEELING	ANDREW	T	M/W	UNK	0071198	1940-11-07	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	ANTHONY		F/W	UNK	0070948	1919-04-01	STARK	CHIC
KEELING	ANNA	BELL	F/W	UNK	0070161	1926-02-22	STARK	TOWNE
KEELING	ANNE		F/W	UNK	0009799	1919-01-30	MASSAC	METRO
KEELING	ANNIE		M/W	M-	0016817	1932-04-03	WILLIAMSON	HERR
KEELING	BARNET	AY	M/W	UNK	0038303	1947-09-21	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	BASIL		F/W	UNK	0240048	1939-07-19	EDWARDS	GRAY
KEELING	BELL		F/W	UNK	0000000	1928-02-01	MACON	DECA
KEELING	BERNARD		F/W	UNK	0030927	1918-03-31	MACON	DECA
KEELING	BEULAH	W	F/W	UNK	1000121	1939-03-29	WILLIAMSON	HERR
KEELING	BIRGITE		M/W	UNK	0000260	1940-04-11	MACON	DECA
KEELING	CHARLES		M/W	Y-12	0007389	1941-03-06	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	CHARLOTTE		F/W	UNK	0000249	1949-03-21	MACON	MOON
KEELING	CHARLOTTE	ROBINSON	F/W	UNK	0007979	1930-03-16	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	CLYDE	F	M/W	UNK	2480268	1934-09-01	KNOX	GALE
KEELING	DONALD	CHAS	M/W	UNK	2010140	1932-02-16	WINNEBAGO	ROCK
KEELING	DONALD	E	M/W	UNK	0000139	1908-04-24	CHRISTIAN	ROAD
KEELING	ED		M/W	UNK	0017646	1944-04-27	UNION	ROAD
KEELING	EDITH		F/W	UNK	0003185	1917-02-30	CHAMPAIGN	URBA
KEELING	EDITH	JOSEPHINE	F/W	UNK	0013121	1917-03-08	HARDIN	ROSI
KEELING	ELIZABETH		M/W	Y-64	0037618	1932-07-11	HENRY	KENY
KEELING	ELISHA	G	M/W	UNK	0730197	1934-06-30	PERRY	CU O
KEELING	ELIZA		F/W	UNK	2100170	1922-09-14	CHAMPAIGN	CHAM
KEELING	ELIZA		F/W	Y-69	0037648	1918-09-16	MCDONOUGH	
KEELING	ELIZA	JANE	F/W	UNK	1000092	1931-03-14	WILLIAMSON	HURS
KEELING	ELIZABET		F/W	UNK	0013782	1945-04-29	KANE	ELGI
KEELING	ELISE	M	F/W	UNK	0000734	1943-02-04	WILL	JOIT
KEELING	EMMA		F/W	UNK	0000042	1940-01-11	HARDIN	ROAD
KEELING	ETHEL		M/W	UNK	0030222	1929-07-16	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	FRANKLIN	L	M/W	Y-86	0024008	1932-12-22	WILLIAMSON	BLAI
KEELING	FRED		M/W	UNK	0000135	1938-07-22	CHAMPAIGN	URBA
KEELING	GEORGE		M/W	UNK	0004495	1944-03-07	CHAMPAIGN	URBA
KEELING	GEORGE	HAYDEN	M/W	UNK	0820082	1931-02-17	SCHUYLER	RUSH
KEELING	GEORGE	T	M/W	Y-83	0000172	1942-08-29	BRISCOE	LA R
KEELING	GEORGE	W	M/W	UNK	0033721	1919-10-26	LIVINGSTON	FORB
KEELING	LIBERT	K	M/W	UNK	2200042	1928-01-24	COOK	EVAN

KEELING	GLEN		M/W	UNK	0039860	1919-12-31	FAYETTE	VAND	
KEELING	GLENN		M/W	Y-48	0000229	1941-06-19	ROCK ISLAND	ROCK	
KEELING	GORDAN	M	M/W	UNK	2580209	1925-04-14	MACON	DECA	
KEELING	GRACE	ANNA	F/W	UNK	0190237	1931-07-01	DE KALB	DE K	
KEELING	HANLEY		M/W	UNK	0190162	1927-06-14	DE KALB	DE K	
KEELING	HARRIET		F/W	UNK	0240009	1923-02-25	EDWARDS	ROAD	
KEELING	HARRY		M/W	UNK	0004203	1918-10-23	CHAMPAIGN	CHAM	
KEELING	HARRY		M/N	UNK	6033840	1934-12-13	COOK	CHIC	
KEELING	HELLEN	GERTRUDE	F/W	UNK	0047306	1917-04-06	HARDIN	ROSI	
KEELING	HERSCHEL		M/W	Y-71	0011686	1950-03-14	MCDONOUGH		
KEELING	IZORA		F/W	UNK	0027272	1919-10-09	HARDIN	ROSI	
KEELING	J GEORGIA	&	M/W	UNK	3820280	1934-04-06	ST CLAIR	EAST	
KEELING	JAMES	HENRY	M/W	UNK	3010128	1933-02-23	WINNEBAGO	ROCK	
KEELING	JAMES	R	M/W	UNK	0020518	1947-05-27	HARDIN	ROAD	
KEELING	JEANETTE	A	F/W	UNK	0001429	1948-01-26	FRANKLIN	BENT	
KEELING	JENNIE		F/W	UNK	2290032	1925-03-07	FULTON	CANT	
KEELING	JOHN		M/W	UNK	0034358	1920-07-11	CHRISTIAN	PANA	
KEELING	JOHN		M/W	UNK	2000098	1922-08-08	WILLIAMSON	HERR	
KEELING	JOHN		N/S	UNK	0000087	1937-04-23	SHELBY		
KEELING	JOSEPH		M/N	UNK	0041852	1917-04-29	VERMILION	DANV	
KEELING	JOSEPH		M/N	UNK	2840277	1930-03-31	SANGAMON	SPRI	
KEELING	JOSEPHIN	E	F/W	UNK	0007012	1944-02-01	KNOX	GALE	
KEELING	LARRY	E	M/W	UNK	0026220	1945-07-03	HARDIN	ROSI	
KEELING	LAURA	ANN	F/W	UNK	0016231	1920-02-12	SHELBY	TOWE	
KEELING	LEE BERT		M/N	UNK	0020835	1943-07-16	COOK	CHIC	
KEELING	LEONARD	H	M/W	UNK	0850027	1926-02-26	SCHUYLER	RUSH	
KEELING	LETTIE	JANE	F/W	Y-78	0043750	1935-11-17	MACON	DECA	
KEELING	LEWIS	FRANKLIN	M/W	UNK	2100169	1922-09-14	CHAMPAIGN	CHAM	
KEELING	LIZZIE		F/W	Y-77	0000264	1941-11-13	FRANKLIN	SESS	
KEELING	LOLA		F/W	Y-40	0007686	1942-03-11	COOK	CHIC	
KEELING	MARGARET	L	F/W	UNK	0049501	1946-12-17	WINNEBAGO	HARL	
KEELING	MARGARET	SHOWERS	F/W	UNK	6009076	1918-03-29	COOK	CHIC	
KEELING	MARSHAL	C	M/W	Y-72	0037295	1935-09-11	WABASH	ALLE	
KEELING	MARTHA		F/W	UNK	0037458	1917-12-03	SANGAMON	SPRI	
KEELING	MARTHA	CANZADA	F/W	Y-92	0018312	1935-03-08	PERRY	DUQU	
KEELING	MARY		F/W	UNK	6029797	1925-11-15	COOK	CHIC	
KEELING	MARY	E	F/W	Y-53	0000034	1942-01-26	VERMILION	DANV	
KEELING	MARY	HELLEN	F/W	UNK	0290192	1925-06-25	FULTON	FARM	
KEELING	MARY	L	F/W	UNK	0380079	1931-03-31	IROQUOIS	STOC	
KEELING	MARY	M	F/W	UNK	0000591	1943-08-29	LAKE	ANTI	
KEELING	MAUDE		N/S	UNK	0029707	1939-10-29	COOK	CHIC	
KEELING	MINNIE	L	F/W	UNK	0005097	1944-01-28	WINNEBAGO	ROCK	
KEELING	MINNIE	P	N/S	UNK	0000029	1937-02-16	FAYETTE		
KEELING	NELLIE		F/W	UNK	3010298	1930-04-19	WINNEBAGO	ROCK	
KEELING	OSCAR		M/W	UNK	0041896	1918-12-08	PEORIA	PEOR	
KEELING	OSCAR		M/W	Y-71	0017889	1949-04-08	WILLIAMSON		
KEELING	PHILIP	OMAR	M/W	UNK	0000602	1940-11-15	PEORIA	HALL	
KEELING	R	L	M/W	UNK	2000022	1924-02-23	WILLIAMSON	HERR	
KEELING	R TINA	&	M/W	UNK	0960122	1925-08-07	WAYNE	MASS	
KEELING	RALPH	A	M/W	UNK	0110225	1930-07-30	CHRISTIAN	PANA	
KEELING	RICHARD		M/W	UNK	0960160	1926-11-15	WAYNE	LEEC	
KEELING	ROBERT		M/W	UNK	6006859	1916-02-28	COOK	CHIC	
KEELING	ROBERT	H	M/W	UNK	0000066	1943-08-20	SCHUYLER	RUSH	
KEELING	ROBERT	L	M/W	UNK	0020554	1945-04-14	WILLIAMSON	ROAD	
KEELING	ROBERT	LEROY	M/W	UNK	0110057	1930-01-28	CHRISTIAN	PANA	
KEELING	ROSA		F/W	UNK	0000080	1940-03-30	FAYETTE	VAND	
KEELING	ROY	HOWARD	JR	M/W	UNK	6014874	1923-05-16	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	SANDRA	S	F/W	Y-01	0008731	1935-02-08	ST CLAIR	E ST	
KEELING	SARAH	F	F/W	UNK	0031668	1948-08-07	DE KALB	DE K	
KEELING	SEYMOR		M/W	Y-81	0036042	1935-08-14	MCDONOUGH	MACO	

Adkinson

Francis, d. Mar. 20, 1880 aged 72 y 14 d]
 Elizab, d. Apr. ?, --96 aged 85 y 21 d]
 Jane T., dau. of F. & Elizab, d. Dec. 12, 1873 aged 24 y 9 m 1 d]
 Levi, d. Aug. 24, 1886 aged 67 y 5 m 13 d]
 Clarissa, d. Aug. 9, 1888 aged 65 y 10 m 7 d]
 Oliver C., d. Dec. 12, 1873 aged 30 y 5 m 11 d - down
 Parres(?) son of ?, b. Jan. 4, ?, d. Jun. (?) 21, 1858 - very worn

Altfrey

?, d. Sep. 7, 1853 aged 31 y 1(?) m 8 d
 Dianna, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth, d. Sep. 28, 1857 aged 29 y 3 m 13 d
 illegible Altfrey stone down - can just read last name

Anshutz

Phillip C., born in New Orleans Aug. 27, 1832 d. Jan. 4, 1856 aged 23 y 4 m 7 d
 George C. Jr., born in New Orleans Jan. 28, 1830 d. Mar. 17, 1845 aged 15 y 2 m 17 d
 On the third side of the above sandstone monument it says: "erected by George Anshutz
 for the use of his family". At the top of the stone is a very long verse which ends
 with: "Farewell; Farewell - Senior Class of 1856, I.A. University". - this was their
 farewell to Phillip C. Anshutz.
 A second stone has the inscription: "Sacred to the memory of the sons and daughters
 of George & Elizabeth Anshutz". Listed on three sides of the stone are:
 Mary Elizabeth, d. May 24, 1865 aged 23 y 7 m 9 d
 Andrew J., died at Murfreesboro, Tenn. in the U.S. Service Jul. 16, 1863 aged 19 y 5 m
 5 d, was a member of Co. L. 4 Ind. Vol. Calv.
 Thomas M., died at Murfreesboro, Tenn. in the U.S. Service Dec. 21, 1864 aged 25 y 2 m
 8 d, was a member Co. B. 140 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Armstrong

Gatin, b. Nov. 3, 1895 no date of death
 Enola Pauline, his wife, b. Jul. 20, 1898 d. Dec. 3, 1918]
 Mary E., 1853 - 1906
 James, d. Aug. 24, 1868 aged 65 y 8 m 22 d - very worn
 Elizabeth, wife of Jas., d. May 12, 1879 aged 63 y 1 m 27 d
 Clara B., wife of R.W., b. Jun. 28, 1867 d. Jul. 25, 1901]
 R.W., 1856 - 1932
 Arabelle, wife of R.W., d. Jan. 21, 1891 aged 40 y 4 m 1 d
 Infant of R.W. & Arabelle, born and died Jan. 18, 1891

Banta, Alaska N., dau. of J.W. & E.F., b. Sep. 28, 1891 d. Aug. 16, 1892 aged 10 m 18 d

Bayne

Cornelius, 1849 - 1937]
 Sarah, 1853 - 1931]
 Alexander, 1867 - 1923]
 Martin, 1869 - 1944]
 single stone

KEELING	SHERWOOD	D	M/W	UNK	0037542	1944-09-29	WINNEBAGO	ROCK
KEELING	STUART	V	M/W	UNK	6028578	1916-10-12	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	SUSAN		F/W	UNK	3010636	1932-11-10	WINNEBAGO	ROCK
KEELING	SUSIE	M	F/W	UNK	2100019	1925-01-29	CHAMPAIGN	CHAM
KEELING	THELMA		F/W	UNK	0110191	1933-05-27	CHRISTIAN	OWAN
KEELING	THOMAS		M/W	UNK	6015692	1922-06-14	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	THOMAS		M/W	UNK	6022015	1934-08-02	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	TIMOTHY		M/W	UNK	0830405	1924-12-25	SALINE	COTT
KEELING	TINA		F/W	UNK	0960143	1925-08-12	WAYNE	MASS
KEELING	TOM		M/N	UNK	6030690	1932-11-28	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	VIDA		F/W	UNK	0640107	1923-07-12	MASSAC	METR
KEELING	VIRGIL		M/W	UNK	2100030	1927-02-25	CHAMPAIGN	CHAM
KEELING	W	&	F/W	UNK	0490319	1923-06-03	LAKE	ZION
KEELING	WALTER	JOHN	M/W	UNK	0990396	1930-08-26	WILL	WILL
KEELING	WAVERLEY		M/W	UNK	6005756	1937-02-20	COOK	CHIC
KEELING	WILLIAM		M/W	UNK	0021608	1918-06-03	JOHNSON	ROAD
KEELING	WILLIAM	B	N/S	UNK	0000331	1938-05-24	COOK	OAK
KEELING	WILLIAM	S	N/S	UNK	0000273	1937-12-05	FULTON	
KEELING	WILLIAM	W	M/W	UNK	2000104	1928-08-31	WILLIAMSON	HERR
KEELING	WM	LOUIS	M/W	UNK	0002335	1919-02-23	FAYETTE	VAND

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Death Index*

- [Click here](#) for helpful hints on searching the Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950.
- If you are using Netscape, version 4.79 or below, it may be necessary to select a smaller or larger text size to align the column headings in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. Text size can be changed under the View menu by clicking Increase Font (Ctrl+I) or Decrease Font (Ctrl+J).
- To print the list of deaths from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Death records were recorded in the county where the death occurred and not necessarily in the county where the decedent resided. If your search does not find a death record in the county where you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- Death certificates filed after 1947 are not currently available in the Illinois State Archives Reference Room. For deaths occurring after 1947, the death date will appear in **RED**.
- Click below for information about how to obtain copies of death certificates in Illinois:
 - [Copies of death certificates after 1915.](#)
 - [Copies of death certificates before 1916.](#)

[Back to Illinois Statewide Death Index \(1916–1950\) Search Page](#)

We are trying to get a good collection of the Counties around ours and the states of Maryland, Delaware, PA, and Eastern Virginia. That seems to be where most of our ancestors came through before settling in West Virginia.

I have been receiving some information on my husband's line. I am afraid that I have neglected it for the past 3 years, trying to get mine compiled and published. I am sending you a copy of my Yoho-Morris book and I don't want anything for it. You found a lot of info for me. There are some Goddards in it, since some of them married in the Yoho line. I am trying to get a more thorough history on the rest of my lines. Even though I haven't gained any new info on my father's line. I have been very enthralled with the Furbee and Leap history. It seems that old John Leap was quite a character. He traveled and lived in many places. Pa, Virginia, back to Pa, then WV and then on to Indiana. His son Gabriel, brother to my ancestor, had him put under peace bond, afraid that he would do him bodily harm. My ancestor, Waitman Furbee, husband of Catherine Leap, paid 50.00 dollars toward his bond. I guess John spoke 7 different languages, studied to be a priest, then forsoke that, toward the end he joined the Baptist Church in Indiana. He lived in Indiana with his second family. I am descended from his first wife, Margaret Crow.

Well, I have rambled on so that I had better close for now. Oh yes, I am still gathering a lot of info on the Coen line. I have a lot of John Coen's family, brother to William, also on his sister Elizabeth Coen Hartley. I didn't realize it, but when I was a child, our housekeeper was Mabel Hartley, descendant of the above Elizabeth. Of course, I was too small and didn't know that she was related. I am afraid that I didn't like her very well, as a matter of fact, I kicked her in the shins. I was jealous of her and my uncle, who lived with us. He was just 3 years older than my sister, and of course, I idolized him, always said that I was going to marry him when I grew up. I was about four or five years old. He went to CCC camp when I was six years old, and he never lived with us after that, of course, I was broken hearted.

I hope that you like your new place of residence. Are you living in a trailer or a house? I hope that Maurice is getting along fine now.

Love,

Verna

1920 West oak

Arnold	46	2L	F
Earnest	27	NE	F
Peave	36	"	

1930
33
48

Arthur	34	NE	F
Blanche	31	I	
Robert	5		
John	3+		
Shoe	1+		

1930 Grand Oak Hull Co. NE Soldiers v Sailors Home

John W.	83	2L	6.18.48
---------	----	----	---------

West oak

Emmal	38	NE	F
Arnold	57	"	F

20
30
50
6

Seward

A.E.	48	NE	RR
Flis bro	31	"	RR

1930 Melrose Oak Arthur

Chas R.	53	2L	F
Mary E.	44	Va	
Geo G.	18	NE	

Arthur Co.

Earnest Ray	1-30-1897
-------------	-----------

1930 Arthur - Arthur

Chas. R.	62	2L	London HS
Mary E.	56	Va	own
Melvin C.	27	NE	FL
Rat 1.	18	I	

Ray 6

2 Edna 4+

Samuel I. Davis
5A90

b. 1876 30 May

d. 25 Jan 1929

Bur: MIFLIN cem. Ht Ave Wayne Co. 2e (Vol. VII-60)
Car: David Davis - Helen Dwyer

m. 23 Nov 1901 Wayne Co. 2e (1896-1906 p. 48)

Neta Winkland

b. 1880 25 Sept 1882

d. 11 Jan 1911

Bur: Miflin Cem. N. H. Ave Wayne Co. 2e
(Vol. VII-60)

Car: Jonathan Winkland - Hannah Sutton

1920 Giff. Mr. Verner E. D. 131

Samuel R. Hurd 28 Jan 20 Jan 1882

Chase 19

01 31

gestures 15

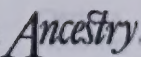
11

Dance 14

Jonathan 13

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

September 2, 2006
8:09 AM

Database: Iowa Cemetery Records

View Record	Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Cemetery	Town
View Record	Isaac Depew	1827	1873	Oak Hill	Parkersburg
View Record	Sarah L. Depew	1827	1912	Oak Hill	Parkersburg
View Record	Abram Depew			West Union	West Union
View Record	--- Depew	1832	22 Sep 1904	Mt Hope	Maquoketa
View Record	Emily Depew	1840	01 Oct 1888	Mt Hope	Maquoketa
View Record	Mary M. Depew	1842	29 Aug 1907	Mt Hope	Maquoketa
View Record	Frank Depew	1813	1938	Riverside	Marshalltown
View Record	Carrie Depew		03 Jul 1865	Four Mile	
View Record	E. Depew		17 May 1866	Spry	
View Record	Elizabeth Depew		27 Dec 1860	Stuart	
View Record	Erasmus Depew		11 Feb 1873	Stuart	
View Record	Harriet F. Depew		22 Sep 1863	Rising Sun	
View Record	James Depew		29 May 1885	Stuart	
View Record	Mary Depew		19 Oct 1870	Stuart	
View Record	Mary F. Depew		21 Aug 1862	Spry	
View Record	Mary Depew		12 Apr 1877	Spry	
View Record	Sarah Depew		06 Oct 1890	Rising Sun	
View Record	William Depew		06 Jul 1857	Stuart	
View Record	Louisa Depew		31 Aug 1852	Spry	
View Record	Anna DePew	1890	1920	Maple Grove	
View Record	Henry Depew		1910	Maple Hill	Osceola,
	Hardenberg				Osceola
View Record	Earl Depew	1904	1915	Clarinda	Clarinda,
					Nodaway
View Record	Jennie Depew	1859	1913	Clarinda	Clarinda,
					Nodaway
View Record	John Depew	1857	1930	Clarinda	Clarinda,
					Nodaway

Berniece Dartt, Carmi

Berniece Charlotia Winter Dartt, 88, Carmi, died Monday, Aug. 14, 2006 at her home.

8-22-06 p4

Mrs. Dartt was born Sept. 7, 1917, on the family farm in Burnt Prairie Township, the daughter of Ed and Karolena (Kallenbach) Winter. She married Howard Vernon Dartt on June 2, 1946, and he preceded her in death in September 1990.

After graduating from Carmi Township High School, Mrs. Dartt pursued a career in elementary education. She attended Southern Illinois University, where she received a bachelor of science degree in education. She began her 39-year teacher career at Moccasin School and then at Boonville School before moving into the Carmi school district, where she taught at Washington and Jefferson schools. At her retirement, she was voted Teacher of the Year.

Mrs. Dartt was a loving and devoted wife, mother, grandmother, sister and friend. She was an active member of Zion United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women and White County Retired Teachers Association.

Surviving are a daughter and son-in-law, Trudy and Greg Walters of Champaign; a son and daughter-in-law, John Pat and Sharon Dartt of Carmi; four grandchildren, Lauren and Tyler Walters of Champaign and Melissa and Justin Dartt of Carmi; a sister, Marie Mann of New Harmony, Ind.; and three brothers and four sisters-in-law, Carl and Grace Winter, Edwin and Gladys Winter, Herman Winter and Dorothy Winter, all of Carmi, and Naomi Winter of Goshen, Ind.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Lena McCormick; and three brothers, Chester, Leroy and Clarence Winter.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Thursday at Zion United Methodist Church, near Carmi. Burial was at Enfield Cemetery. Stendeback Family Funeral Home/Kittinger-Fair in Carmi was in charge. Memorial contributions may be made to the Berniece Dartt Scholarship Fund and will be accepted at the funeral home.

Helen P. Matthews, Grayville

Helen P. Matthews, 86, Grayville, died Sunday, Aug. 13, 2006 at Deaconess Hospice Care Center in Evansville, Ind. 8-22-06 p4

She was born Aug. 12, 1920 in Albion, the daughter of George Dennis and Margaret (Crome) Horton. She married Howard Bunting, and he preceded her in death in 1957. She then married Voris H. "Shorty" Matthews in 1962, and he also preceded her in death. Mrs. Matthews was a homemaker and member of Grayville United Methodist Church, the Eastern Star and Grayville Women's Club.

Surviving are two sons and their wives, Keith and Linda Bunting and Howard and Betsy Bunting, all of Evansville, Ind.; two daughters, Kay Curcio of Owensboro, Ky., and Karen Bretz and her husband, Gary, of St. Louis, Mo.; 19 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a brother, Kemp Horton of Albion; her faithful caregiver, Cindi Agnew; and the staff at Deaconess Hospice Care. She was preceded in death by her parents and two husbands; a grandson, Neal Allen Bunting; and a brother, Gordon Horton.

Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Thursday at Cook Funeral Chapel in Grayville. Burial was at Grace and Cemetery in Albion. Memorial contributions may be made to either Deaconess Hospice Care, the Alzheimer's Association or Reliable Center and will be accepted at Cook Funeral Chapel in Grayville.

Lois Miller, Indiana

Lois Rae (Givens) Miller, 85, Evansville, Ind., died Monday, Aug. 14, 2006 at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville. 8-22-06 p4

Among the survivors is a son, Tony Miller of Morris City.

Funeral services were held at 9:30 a.m. Friday at Pierre Funeral Home, continuing at 10 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, with the Revs. Kenneth Herr and David Nunning officiating. Burial was St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Pierre Funeral Home in Evansville, Ind. was in charge. A memorial service will be held at 5 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association. Condolences may be expressed on-line at www.pierrefuneralhome.com

View **William E. Depew**
 Record

30 Jan 1897 Clarinda

Clarinda,
 Nodaway

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Iowa Cemetery Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.
 Original data: Works Project Administration. *Graves Registration Project*. Washington, D.C.: n.p., n.d.

Description:

These cemetery records represent seventy-six counties and Graceland Cemetery of Sioux City, Iowa, in the United States, that were transcribed by the Works Project Administration. Records in this database generally include the page number where the record can be found in the WPA index, the name of the deceased, birth date, death date, age, cemetery name, town name, and additional comments if any.

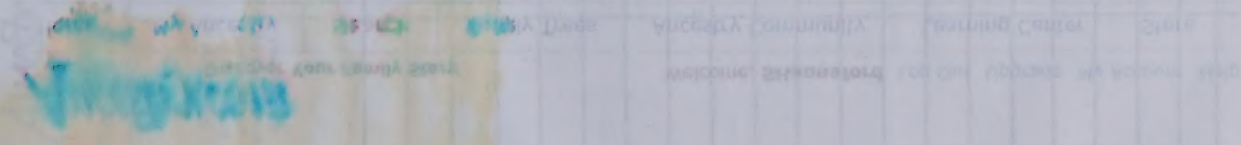
[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Gracie b.1884 - 1906 Graceland - Sioux City
 Nancy 1849 1929 "
 Stephen 1838 1913 "

Record	Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	County	State
Record	JOHN F. DEBEM	TEWIE KENNEDY	30 MAY 1883	BOY	IA
Record	FRED EGGEN	WELTE DEBEM	30 NOV 1883	BOY	IA
Record	FRED EGGEN	WELTE DEBEM	30 NOV 1883	BOY	IA
Record	J. H. WRIGHT	VIMIE E. DEBEM	4 OCT 1874	BOY	IA
Record	M. S. HAWKINS	ZURAN DEBEM	4 APR 1877	BOY	IA
Record	THOMAS E. DEBEM	LEWIS COTT	19 JUL 1877	BOY	IA
Record	MATTHEW DEBEM	CLARA E. KORTISON	11 SEP 1838	BOY	IA
Record	JAMES DEBEM	MARY C. THORNTON	3 JUL 1833	BOY	IA
Record	Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	County	State

VIEWING 1-8 OF 8

Exact Search Results - Iowa Marriages 1821-1900



Exact Search Results - Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900
You searched for Depew Refine your search

All Birth, Marriage, & Death Results

Viewing 1-8 of 8

View Record	Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	County	State
View Record	JAMES DEPEW	MARY G. THORNTON	3 Jan 1873	Polk	IA
View Record	NATHANIEL DEPEW	CINA F. ROBINSON	11 Sep 1879	Polk	IA
View Record	THOMAS R. DEPEW	JENNY CULL	16 Jul 1871	Polk	IA
View Record	W. S. HAWKINS	SARAH DEPEW	4 Apr 1871	Polk	IA
View Record	J. H. WRIGHT	ANNIE E. DEPEW	4 Oct 1874	Polk	IA
View Record	FRED ELGLEN	NETTIE DEPEW	29 Nov 1887	Polk	IA
View Record	FRED ENGLN	NETTIE DEPEW	29 Nov 1887	Polk	IA
View Record	FRED ENGLN	NETTIE DEPEW	29 Nov 1887	Polk	IA
View Record	JOHN L. DEPEW	JENNIE KENNEDY	20 May 1883	Polk	IA

Results per page 10 Viewing 1-8 of 8

You are here: Historical Records > Birth, Marriage, & Death > Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for?

[Find other people looking for Depew.](#)

[Start a tree with Depew.](#)

[Did You Know? Most **depew** immigrants \(4\) came to the US in 1884. \[Learn more\]\(#\)](#)

Refine your search of the Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900

☒ Exact matches only

☐ Search tips

First Name

Last Name

depew

☐ Spelling

☐ Exact

Marriage

Day

Month

Year

County

All

All

All

Husband

First Name

Last Name

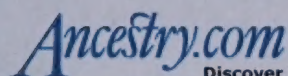
Wife

First Name

Last Name

Page: _____ State: _____ County: _____ Call Number/URL: _____ Enumeration Date: _____

[illegible]



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **SHannaford** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)**Exact Search Results - Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900**You searched for **Depew** [Refine your search](#) [All Birth, Marriage, & Death Results](#)Viewing **1-8** of **8**

View Record	Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	County	State
View Record	JAMES DEPEW	MARY G. THORNTON	3 Jan 1873	Polk	IA
View Record	NATHANIEL DEPEW	CINA F. ROBINSON	11 Sep 1879	Polk	IA
View Record	THOMAS R. DEPEW	JENNY CULL	16 Jul 1871	Polk	IA
View Record	W. S. HAWKINS	SARAH DEPEW	4 Apr 1871	Polk	IA
View Record	J. H. WRIGHT	ANNIE E. DEPEW	4 Oct 1874	Polk	IA
View Record	FRED ELGLEN	NETTIE DEPEW	29 Nov 1887	Polk	IA
View Record	FRED ENGLN	NETTIE DEPEW	29 Nov 1887	Polk	IA
View Record	JOHN L. DEPEW	JENNIE KENNEDY	20 May 1883	Polk	IA

Results per page Viewing **1-8** of **8**You are here: [Historical Records > Birth, Marriage, & Death > Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900](#) [View printer-friendly](#)

Not finding what you're looking for?

[Find other people looking for Depew.](#)[Start a tree with Depew.](#)**Did You Know?**Most **depew** immigrants (**4**) came to the US in **1884**. [Learn more](#)**Refine your search of the Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900**☒ Exact matches only[Search tips](#)

First Name

Last Name

Spelling

depew

Exact

Marriage

Day

Month

Year

County

All

All

All

Husband

First Name

Last Name

Wife

R. Ivan Mattox, 81, Dies Monday In Henderson

8-24-06 P2

R. Ivan Mattox, 81, Henderson, Ky., a native of Wayne County, died at 8:12 a.m. Monday at Methodist Hospital in Henderson.

He was the brother of Albert Mattox of Fairfield. He was an oil well shooter.

Burial Thursday (Today)

Burial was Thursday (today) at 11 a.m. at Fairmont Cemetery with Dr. David Leslie officiating. Arrangements were handled by the Benton-Gunt Funeral Home in Henderson.

Mr. Mattox was born to Elza and Elsa Mattox in Wayne County Dec. 17, 1923.

He was a Navy veteran, having served during World War II. He enjoyed boating, skiing and fishing.

The Survivors

Mr. Mattox's survivors include his wife of 17 years, Marjorie, a son, Keith Mattox, of Corydon, Ky., a stepson, Carson Cowan, and two stepdaughters, April Robinson and Jill Samples, all of Henderson; a brother, Albert (Barbara) Mattox, of Fairfield; two sisters, Vera (Les) Anderson, Carmi, and Doris (Jim) Sands, California; three grandchildren, several step-grandchildren and several step-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, Almetta Mattox, who died in 1983; his daughter,



R. IVAN MATTOX

Theresa Mattox, who died in 1968; and a son, Bill Mattox, who died in 1981, a brother, Garrett, and a sister, Elaine.

Mary Rose (Martin) Todd, 71, Dies; Formerly Of Springerton

8-24-06 P2

Mary Rose (Martin) Todd, 71, formerly of Springerton, passed away Aug. 19, 2006 at her home in Prescott, Ariz.

Survivors

Survivors include three sons, Steven, Keith and Dean Drew, all of Prescott, Ariz.; seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; a brother, Roy E. Martin and a sister, Georgia Toombs both of Fairfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Roy M. and Avanelle Martin, a son and two brothers.

The body is to be cremated with burial and a memorial service at a later date in Springerton.



MARY ROSE (MARTIN) TODD

BIRTH RECORDS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>WHERE</u>	<u>PARENTS</u>	<u>BOOK</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
-------------	-------------	--------------	----------------	-------------	-------------

MESERBE

Chas + Mamie (Merritt)

~~0000~~

DELL, GERALD

Rbt + Carrie

" RAY

" "

MOSGRAVE - CORA	BH 12-31-08	8th	PAUL - FANNIE SIMPSON	5-175
-----------------	----------------	-----	-----------------------	-------

Mills	male	8-24-09	and	Chas. Lee Jones	5-205
------------------	-----------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------------------	------------------

maye 9-20-09
2-20-2001

Wm. 4-8-07 7-74 Webster City
Wm. 2-16-29 7-77 Antennille, Ia
"Apanore"

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

1910 Lure
J Radburn 33 m. 15 SE F 12-17-75 Lure
Nellie 31 7-25 1 - 1-16-32 Lure
Walter 14 ~~9-24-75 Lure~~ single
Eula 10
Rich 8 ~~12-18-33 F & S. S. Lure~~
Wm 3

1900 Matt Lure
Shel 12-75 SE F RF
Nellie 12-77 1
Walter 9-95
Eula 10-99

1920 Lure
Walter 34 SE F
Nellie 19 FL
Richard 18 FL
J Radburn 44 SE FL
Nellie 42
Eula 20
Rich 18
Walter 12
Nellie 11
Bruce 8
Lure 7/12

1930 Lure
Walter 34 SE
Nellie 39
Eula 9
Paul 5
Nellie 24
Shel 5-28
Nellie 52 1
Lure 10

Wm. 23 SE Walter
Nellie 30 m
Wm. 11 + SE

TO:
FROM:
DATE:
SUBJECT:

Eula Lure - Charlotte, Mary, Eula

1870

John Carroll 11-4-1843 (Mother)

Sarah m. John Wm 12-16-31

James m. Mary Wm 7-24-1841

Charlotte m. Eula Lure 12-23-45

Laura DeGue w/o George 8-31-1852
1911 m 21d. 8-31-1857

Spay Cam.

1820 Edwards Co. Ia John 1794
Wm. Co. Ia Mary 1795
m. 1812

1870 Lure, Lure, Lure

Nathan 1856 210 John & Mary 1870

Ely 1834 Ia
John 1.3-14-1879 Cook
1860

Anne Hallom

F 1632 in [city], Henrico, VA, USA

Edit

+ Add a child

+ Add a spouse

2000-00
1895-96
1897-98
1899-00

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Thomas b. 1848

Jennie Cull 1856
m. 1 Mrs. Wapner
m. 2 Jno. Steele

d/c Chas. Wesley Cull
Nancy Ellen Simpkins

1870 Rock Wm

Jennie Cull 20
waiter hotel dining room

1890 Charlotte Waskins
Mary 1848
Eled 1849

Sarah John Wm 12-16-81 Batch

1850 Wash Co Ia

John Wm 44
Sarah 42
Jennie 7
Mary 6
Nancy 3
Nancy 1
Culford

Eliza Rice Boulton - John Calvin Jones

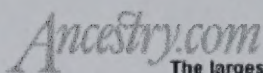
12-7-1836 Owen

James - 1850-42 - 60-52 / 70-864 /
Ida 1850
Mary 1860 21
Maggie 1870 27

Eliza b. 1793 14y
m. 1814 Butler

Reverend Craven
1730-1740

1763



The largest collection of family history records on the web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Family Tree of Jacob Allen High Sr.

Entries: 483 Updated: Sun Dec 8 00:15:38 2002

Contact: Laura Drake lmh1967@icqmail.com

-
- ID: I337
 - Name: HELEN HAHN
 - Sex: F
 - Birth: 26 DEC 1911
 - Death: 28 MAY 1985
 - Burial: GARDEN OF MEMORY CEMETARY MUNCIE, IN DELAWARE CO
 - Change Date: 27 NOV 2002 at 23:01:01

Father: *Jose*

b: 11 JAN 1870 in Monroe Twp. Adams Co. IN

Mother: *Isabel*

b: 1870 in Monroe Twp, Adams Co IN

Marriage 1 *Sister Keely* b: 8 JUN 1908 d. 11-29-92 *muncie*

- Married: 23 APR 1929 in MUNCIE, IN. DELAWARE CO

Children

1. *Willa Mae*
2. *Levi*
3. *Levi*

b: 19 SEP 1929 in MUNCIE, IN DELAWARE CO

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry**Database:** Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900September 2, 2006
8:41 AM

View Record	Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	County	State
View Record	JAMES DEPEW	MARY G. THORNTON	3 Jan 1873	Polk	IA
View Record	NATHANIEL DEPEW	CINA F. ROBINSON	11 Sep 1879	Polk	IA
View Record	THOMAS R. DEPEW	JENNY CULL	16 Jul 1871	Polk	IA
View Record	W. S. HAWKINS	SARAH DEPEW	4 Apr 1871	Polk	IA
View Record	J. H. WRIGHT	ANNIE E. DEPEW	4 Oct 1874	Polk	IA
View Record	FRED ELGLEN	NETTIE DEPEW	29 Nov 1887	Polk	IA
View Record	FRED ENGLN	NETTIE DEPEW	29 Nov 1887	Polk	IA
View Record	JOHN L. DEPEW	JENNIE KENNEDY	20 May 1883	Polk	IA

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. *Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

Description:

This database contains marriage information from various counties in the U.S. state of Iowa from 1851-1900. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, marriage date, and marriage county.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom **Bride** **Date** **Vol./Page** **License No.** **County**

75 records are displayed.
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

KEELING, ALFRED	GRIGSBY, LUCY	10/10/1852	00B/0022	0000B216	CRAWFORD
KEELING, ALFRED C	CURTIS, MATTIE A	03/16/1892	2 /51	3816	TAZEWELL
KEELING, ATHARINE	WILSON, MARY JANE	04/22/1848	00B/0083	00000064	FULTON
KEELING, B F	DIXON, SARAH	05/21/1899	A /137	5591	MOULTRIE
KEELING, BENJAMIN F	FLORY, LOUISA JANE	10/28/1865	A/ 34		BOND
KEELING, CHARLES T	OESTREICHER, JOSEPHINE	08/03/1887	00F/0154	00008139	KNOX
KEELING, E G	COMMEAN, M C MRS	11/21/1895	B/ 136		PERRY
KEELING, EDWARD	MANHART, MARY J	04/06/1895	01 /182	33	HARDIN
KEELING, EDWARD	WEST, MARY ANN	01/13/1847	00B/0055	00000006	FULTON
KEELING, ELISHA G	KING, ELIZABETH L	12/02/1858	3/ 93		PERRY
KEELING, ELRIDGE	ELMWORTH, MARTHA M	09/24/1867	/		MC DONOUGH
KEELING, GEO S	SHIPLEY, ANN	11/31/1866	/	00002303	SANGAMON
KEELING, GEORGE	BEHM, BERTHA	01/24/1880	/	00044717	COOK
KEELING, GEORGE	BLISS, HELLEN G	12/11/1897	01 /220	287	HARDIN
KEELING, GEORGE	SMIDDY, SARAH	11/11/1878	4/ 128	6254	HANCOCK
KEELING, GEORGE	SUGHROW, MARY	02/13/1894	/	00214295	COOK
KEELING, GEORGE C	WRIGHT, MARY	09/06/1875	093/	00022953	COOK
KEELING, GEORGE HAYDEN	SAVILL, RUTH D	08/19/1897	00F/0218	00000217	FULTON
KEELING, GEORGE R	MURPHY, LIBBIE M	01/31/1872	A/ 142	1886	KENDALL
KEELING, GEORGE R	MURPHY, LIBBY M	01/31/1872	A 1/0152		KENDALL
KEELING, GEORGE T	ODONNELL, KATE	09/23/1877	102/	00032378	COOK
KEELING, HADEN	CLUTTER, ANNIE	04/24/1896	B/ 45		FAYETTE
KEELING, HADEN	SNELL, CATHARINE	11/10/1852	00B/0207	000000189	FULTON
KEELING, HAMILTON	HARPER, SARAH	04/13/1874	D /44	418	EDWARDS
KEELING, HAMILTON W	CHILDERS, CATHARINE A	11/04/1888	003/0146	000000106	RICHLAND
KEELING, HAMILTON W	NOTTINHAM, ELIZABETH E	08/26/1870	002/	000000122	RICHLAND

KEELING, JAMES	HANKS, JENNIE	08/30/1890	A/ 248	FAYETTE
KEELING, JAMES	HOLAWAY, FANNIE (COOPER)	09/20/1888	01/80 498	HARDIN
KEELING, JAMES	KEELING, CASSIE	12/25/1879	1/ 39	SHELBY
KEELING, JAMES H	ODELL, ROSA	00/00/0000	A/ 288	FAYETTE
KEELING, JESSE L	MARTIN, MINNIE	12/04/1895	/ 284	WINNEBAGO
KEELING, JOEL H	DAVIS, DELLA	04/05/1883	00E/0173 00000103	FULTON
KEELING, JOHN	VANKIRK, MARY A	06/03/1888	1/ 217	SHELBY
KEELING, JOHN	BILES, EMALINE (MRS)	05/31/1870	F /395 60	LAWRENCE
KEELING, JOHN	BUNTING, ARABELLA	06/11/1875	D /49 514	EDWARDS
KEELING, JOHN	CASSETT, EMILIE/AMELIA	10/03/1839	00A/0324 00000000	POPE
KEELING, JOHN	DIXON, CATHARINE	02/09/1884	A /85 3518	MOULTRIE
KEELING, JOHN T	SMITH, BELLE	04/04/1896	B/ 45	FAYETTE
KEELING, JOHN T	SMITH, SUSAN J	05/09/1884	1/ 137	SHELBY
KEELING, JOHN T	SUTTON, NANCY A	08/24/1898	2/ 75	BOND
KEELING, JOHN W	FRALEY, NANCY J	01/04/1896	C /142	WAYNE
KEELING, JOHN W	MAYES, MARY	03/15/1881	C /143 38	WAYNE
KEELING, JOHN W	MILLS, MARIAN	08/19/1858	00B/0098 0000B963	CRAWFORD
KEELING, JORDAN	WRIGHT, MARY R	01/11/1868	00B/0216 000B2185	CRAWFORD
KEELING, JOSEPH	KEELING, LETTIE	01/21/1877	A /63 2501	MOULTRIE
KEELING, JOSEPH	ALEXANDER, ELLEN E	04/31/1862	/	JACKSON
KEELING, JOSEPH	KELEIBER, MARTHA	02/18/1883	005/0436	SANGAMON
KEELING, JOSEPH	SAUNDERS, LOU L	11/05/1875	005/0071	SANGAMON
KEELING, KAVANAUGH	LOGAN, NANCY	01/10/1856	3/ 12	PERRY
KEELING, LARKIN F	WASHBURN, ANNA	06/12/1844	1/ 219	PERRY
KEELING, LEONARD	PERKINS, DEBORAH	01/02/1835	1/ 55	PERRY
KEELING, LEWIS	WHITE, ELIZABETH ANN	11/10/1852	00B/0206 00000188	FULTON
KEELING, LINCOLN GEORGE	HEWITT, HATTIE B	12/24/1888	/ 252	WINNEBAGO
KEELING, MARION	COX, MARY ANN	08/24/1873	B /301	CRAWFORD
KEELING, MARION K	KRISE, AMANDA	04/14/1861	00B/0132 000B1332	CRAWFORD
KEELING, MARSHALL C	BECKNER, MARY	03/09/1893	E /163 383	WABASH
KEELING, MASTIN	RITCHEA, ANGELINA	04/16/1841	00A/0108	EDWARDS
KEELING, NOAH	NORTON, SARAH E	05/28/1874	F /92	CLARK
KEELING, OSCAR H	YOAKAM, LIZZIE M MRS	04/02/1876	5 /20 138	PEORIA
KEELING, RICHARD	BURKETT, JENNIE	11/11/1882	D /85 1232	EDWARDS
KEELING, RICHARD W	WOOD, NAOMA	11/29/1843	00A/0130	EDWARDS
KEELING, ROY E	BENNETT, NELLIE M	04/14/1904	/ 303	STEPHENSON
KEELING, SINGLETTIN	HANES, VIOLA A	10/12/1882	003/0044 00000920	STARK
KEELING, THOMAS	HUFSEY, MALINDA	03/18/1901	01 /270 286	HARDIN
KEELING, THOMAS	KIMES, HARRIETT	07/04/1862	002/0033	RICHLAND
KEELING, WILLIAM	CLAYTON, ELIZABETH M	10/08/1879	00C/1109	FRANKLIN
KEELING, WILLIAM	DAVIS, MARY (MRS)	10/12/1881	/ 442	WINNEBAGO
KEELING, WILLIAM	HULL, ELIZABETH	05/28/1833	1/ 38	PERRY
KEELING, WILLIAM	STODDARD, MELINDA	11/19/1857	00B/0372 00000293	FULTON
KEELING, WILLIAM	TUCKER, ANNIE	08/27/1874	089/ 00017797	COOK

KEELLING, WILLIAM A
KEELLING, WILLIAM E
KEELLING, WILLIAM H
KEELLING, WILLIAM J
KEELLING, WILLIAM L

FAIRLESS, ARRIE J
MILES, MELISSA MRS
WORLEY, MELISSA
FRISBIE, ELLA E
CLAYTON, ELIZABETH MISSOURI

05/04/1894 001/0212 00000137 JOHNSON
10/18/1855 3/ 7 PERRY
06/22/1876 097/ 00026956 COOK
12/26/1870 / 319 STEPHENSON
10/08/1879 00C/0025 FRANKLIN

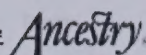
Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

**Database:** Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941August 20, 2006
2:20 PM

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	A Aron Hall	Josephine Nugent	31 Mar 1888	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	A C Hall	Mary Ryan	30 Aug 1899	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	A Kinney Hall	Emma J Burke	29 Sep 1873	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Abraham Hall	Bertha Coltas	21 Mar 1896	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Amanda H Hall	Benjamin F Persinger	12 Oct 1871	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Amy Hall	John Harbison	1 Jul 1844	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Amy Hall	John Harbison	1 Jul 1844	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Ansel Hall	Irens Newton	28 May 1851	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Barnet Hall	Jane Duncan	1 Apr 1837	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Bertie Hall	Henry W Poehlein	15 Oct 1911	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Bluford J Hall	Mary J Crist	23 Dec 1881	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Casper Hall	Lena May McFall	10 Oct 1912	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Charles Hall	Mary Bolin	20 Oct 1889	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Claud Hall	Mildred VanWinkle	2 Mar 1912	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Clyde Hall	Lottie Mathiney	5 Dec 1917	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Constance Hall	Frank Gaynor	27 Sep 1910	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Cyrus Hall	Sophia Ann Briant	10 Jun 1855	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Delilah Jane Hall	William Snyder	22 Aug 1864	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	E Lunford Hall	Lola P Cunningham	13 Aug 1916	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Edmund Hall	Mary VanWinkle	16 Apr 1854	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Edmund J Hall	Maggie C Aders	8 Dec 1886	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Eliza Ann Hall	Benjamin Allen	30 Nov 1851	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Elizabeth Hall	William Tindall	16 Jan 1839	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Elizabeth Hall	William Tindall	16 Jan 1839	Perry

Match Quality	View Record	Wife	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
99%	View Record	Aron Hall	Josephine Nugent	31 Mar 1898	Perry
99%	View Record	A C Hall	Mary Ryan	30 Aug 1899	Perry
99%	View Record	A Kinney Hall	Emma J Guree	29 Sep 1873	Perry
99%	View Record	Abraham Hall	Bertha Colas	31 Mar 1898	Perry
99%	View Record	Amanda H Hall	Benjamin F Peterson	13 Oct 1871	Perry
99%	View Record	Amy Hall	John Harrison	1 Jul 1844	Perry
99%	View Record	Amy Hall	John Harrison	1 Jul 1844	Perry
99%	View Record	Ansel Hall	Irene Newton	28 May 1851	Perry
99%	View Record	Barnet Hall	Jane Duncan	1 Apr 1837	Perry
99%	View Record	Bertie Hall	Henry W Postle	12 Oct 1911	Perry
99%	View Record	Bluford J Hall	Mary J Crist	23 Dec 1881	Perry
99%	View Record	Casper Hall	Lena May McFall	10 Oct 1912	Perry
99%	View Record	Charles Hall	Mary Bolin	20 Oct 1899	Perry
99%	View Record	Claud Hall	Mildred VanWinkle	3 Mar 1912	Perry
99%	View Record	Clyde Hall	Lottie Mathiney	2 Dec 1917	Perry
99%	View Record	Constance Hall	Frank Geyner	23 Sep 1910	Perry
99%	View Record	Cyrus Hall	Sophia Ann Bryant	10 Jun 1852	Perry
99%	View Record	Dellish Jane Hall	William Snyder	22 Aug 1864	Perry
99%	View Record	E Lunford Hall	Lois P Cunningham	13 Aug 1916	Perry
99%	View Record	Edmund Hall	Mary VanWinkle	16 Apr 1854	Perry
99%	View Record	Edmund J Hall	Maggie C Adams	8 Dec 1886	Perry
99%	View Record	Eliza Ann Hall	Benjamin Allen	30 Nov 1851	Perry
99%	View Record	Elizabeth Hall	William Tindall	16 Jan 1839	Perry
99%	View Record	Elizabeth Hall	William Tindall	16 Jan 1839	Perry


[View](#)
[Record](#)

Elizabeth Hall

Hiram D. Frazier

7 Feb 1847

Perry

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:

Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records Indiana*: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Counties and Years:

This list shows the counties and corresponding year ranges in which the majority of the records included in this database fall. You will occasionally find records for other years not listed here. These other years may be typos, or there just may not be very many marriages for those years and counties represented in this database and therefore, are not included in this list.

State	Year Range	State	Year Range
Adams	1800-1920	Lake	1850-1921
Allen	1801-1933	LaPorte	1850-1920
Bartholomew	1800-1930	Madison	1875-1920
Benton	1850-1922	Marion	1860-1926
Blackford	1851-1902	Marshall	1836-1888
Boone	1844-1920	Martin	1850-1920
Brown	1853-1901	Miami	1848-1920
Carroll	1850-1920	Monroe	????
Cass	1800-1930	Montgomery	1860-1920
Clark	1825-1901	Morgan	1850-1941
Clay	1860-1920	Newton	1860-1921
Clinton	1852-1905	Noble	1859-1925
Crawford	1836-80	Ohio	1844-1881
Daviess	1850-1920	Orange	1826-1920
Dearborn	1854-89	Owen	1850-1920
Decatur	1852-1905	Parke	1850-1899
De Kalb	1850-1919	Perry	1850-1920
Delaware	1827-1920	Porter	1850-1905
Dubois	1840-73	Posey	1846-1920
Elkhart	1850-20	Pulaski	1839-1920
Fayette	1831-1905	Putnam	1850-1921
Floyd	1845-1920	Randolph	1852-1891
Fountain	1848-1920	Rush	1850-1881

Obituary of Bernard (Bernie) Shelton
Contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives
Copyright 2000 Cindy McCachern

Wednesday, 28 July 1948, Robinson Daily News
Shelton clan begins gathering for funeral
Peoria, Ill., July 28--The Shelton clan began gathering today to give
Bernard (Bernie) Shelton, 50, notorious gangster, the same type of
lavish funeral they accorded his brother Carl last year.
Bernard was killed Monday when an unknown sniper fired a single bullet
at him from ambush. His death was similar to that of Carl who was
machine gunned to death nine months ago. Carl's killers were never
apprehended.
Coroner Chauncey Woods was scheduled to hold the inquest into Bernard's
death this afternoon.

Indications today were that Bernard would be buried in the style
accorded deceased gangsters during the 1920's when the gang dominated
by he and Carl terrorized southern Illinois.
His body was placed in a heavy bronze casket yesterday and taken from a
Peoria funeral home to the farm near here. The farm, known as Golden
Rule Acres, is an 80-acre tract dominated by a two-story white colonial
home.
Funeral services will be held here tomorrow.

Carl's funeral was witnessed by 1,000 persons who sent truckloads of
flowers. It appeared today that Bernard's funeral would rival that of
his brother.
Thursday, 29 July 1948
Shelton Buried With Pomp

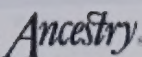
"Bernie" Shelton Former Illinois Gangster Funeral Rites Held Today
Peoria, Ill., July 29--Bernard "Bernie" Shelton goes to his grave today
with relatives and former henchmen according him the pomp and
circumstance they consider befitting the man who once was virtually a
co-ruler over a large section of Southern Illinois.

Shelton's mother, 88-year-old Mrs. Agnes Shelton, arrived here last
night from the family's hometown, Fairfield, Illinois, to witness the
funeral of the second of her sons to die "with his boots on."
Bernie was killed Monday by a sniper who ambushed him in almost the
same way that his older brother, Carl, was killed nine months ago.

In the roaring twenties the two brothers had led a gang that terrorized
Southern Illinois and carried on a virtual war with a rival bootlegger,
Charley Birger.

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

**Database:** Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941August 20, 2006
2:21 PM

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
★★★★★	View Record	Ella Hall	Hiram F Carr	21 Mar 1880	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Eunice A Hall	Umpfrey Hilum	28 Apr 1859	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Frances Hall	William Powell	9 Apr 1871	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Francis M Hall	Wm L Gilliland	22 Apr 1894	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Frank Hall	Matty Shaw	3 Aug 1878	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	George Hall	Nary Frizzell	21 Aug 1902	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Givens Hall	Annie Hill		Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Grace Hall	John Kingham	2 Dec 1905	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Harmon Hall	Allie E Hudson	23 Dec 1899	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Helen F Hall	William A Nash	21 Aug 1898	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Henry Hall	Nancy Mock	5 Mar 1836	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Henry Hall	Nancy Mock	5 Mar 1836	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Hobart Hall	Zelma Kincaid	17 Oct 1919	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Idelia Hall	George R Gilliland	13 Sep 1899	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Ira Hall	Alica Omega Harlen	25 Feb 1919	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Isabell Hall	James Latherland	23 Sep 1883	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Ivy Hall	Samuel F Keilm	1 Jan 1854	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	James Hall	Sarah Taylor	29 May 1830	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	James Hall	Sarah Taylor	29 May 1830	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	James Hall	Della Preist	17 Sep 1889	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	James B Hall	Maggis Hall	20 Jan 1901	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Jane J Hall	Goodwin Jones	25 Jul 1856	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Jefferson Hall	Sarah Jane Cummings	22 Mar 1846	Perry
★★★★★	View Record	Jesse Hall	Cynthia Cummings	17 Dec 1832	Perry

228,229-Jan. 19, 1779- Inventory of ALEXANDER SNELLING by JAMES BLACKLEY.

229-May Court 1779- Inventory of estate of MARGARET ANDERSON by ROBERT ALLISON.

229-Acct. of estate of SAMUEL MANGHAM, deceased, by DANIEL MEADOWS, May Court 1779.

230-May 1779- Amount of the estate of MARY WARD due June 8, 1778.

230-May 4, 1779- Account of estate of BENJAMIN MERRITT by JAMES LANGSTON.

231-County tax collection for year 1772-2639 taxes, 14 added by order of court, 26 superannuated totals to 253 pds. 18 shillings 2 pence by THOMAS SATTERWHITE, Deputy Sheriff under WILLIAM BULLOCK esq. - May Court 1779 - a list of names given here.

232-May 3, 1779- Inventory of estate of JOHN WILLIAMS, deceased, by JOHN MITCHELL, admrstr.

232-Inventory of estate of AQUILA SNELLING, deceased, by LEWIS SNELLING, admrstr. - May 1779.

233-Inventory of estate of JOHN HOWARD, deceased, by DAVID and MARY HOWARD - May Court 1779.

233,234-Jan. 17, 1779-May Court 1779- Will of ELIAS DREWRY - to wife AMEY, 10 shillings; to son WILLIAM DREWRY, whom I appoint executor, all my lands and slaves, after my debts paid. Exrs: ROBERT CRAWLEY and GEORGE TERRY of Mecklenburg Co., Va., son WM. WILLIAM DREWRY - and added below is this: I promise when OBEY VOWEL come to age 21 he shall receive 100 pds. legacy from my estate. Wts: JOHN GWINN, JOHN HARRIS, JOSEPH LANGSTON, JOHN LANDERS.

235-Dec. 15, 1778- proved May Court 1779- Will of JOHN DANIEL - to son MARTIN DANIEL, all my land after death of my wife CELIA and when he is of age, all my

246,247-May 18, Will of SARAH LEITCH at present in Granville 500 pounds to the poor and orphans and poor children to be merly resided, to be then the remainder to

246-Inventory of May 10, 1779 by ROBERT

243-Apr. 1779- In CHURCH, deceased, with the executors, THOMAS

240,241,242-Augus- HO. BURTON, SAML. MOORE

239,240-Aug. 1779- of estate of JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMS, ----

238,239-Aug. 1779- sales of estate of MARY NEWBY, HANNAH MATHEWS

236,237,238-Accou- SNELLING, deceased, b 1779 - mentions buyer LING, TABITHA SNELLING WILLIAM SMITH, WILLIAM HARRIS.

236-Aug. 5, 1779- for county with HOWEL

DANIEL. Wts: LEWIS A then to son MARTIN DA guns and money and al


[View Record](#)

Jesse Hall

Elizabeth Williams

19 Mar 1840

Perry

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:

Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records Indiana*: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Counties and Years:

This list shows the counties and corresponding year ranges in which the majority of the records included in this database fall. You will occasionally find records for other years not listed here. These other years may be typos, or there just may not be very many marriages for those years and counties represented in this database and therefore, are not included in this list.

State	Year Range	State	Year Range
Adams	1800-1920	Lake	1850-1921
Allen	1801-1933	LaPorte	1850-1920
Bartholomew	1800-1930	Madison	1875-1920
Benton	1850-1922	Marion	1860-1926
Blackford	1851-1902	Marshall	1836-1888
Boone	1844-1920	Martin	1850-1920
Brown	1853-1901	Miami	1848-1920
Carroll	1850-1920	Monroe	????
Cass	1800-1930	Montgomery	1860-1920
Clark	1825-1901	Morgan	1850-1941
Clay	1860-1920	Newton	1860-1921
Clinton	1852-1905	Noble	1859-1925
Crawford	1836-80	Ohio	1844-1881
Daviess	1850-1920	Orange	1826-1920
Dearborn	1854-89	Owen	1850-1920
Decatur	1852-1905	Parke	1850-1899
De Kalb	1850-1919	Perry	1850-1920
Delaware	1827-1920	Porter	1850-1905
Dubois	1840-73	Posey	1846-1920
Elkhart	1850-20	Pulaski	1839-1920
Fayette	1831-1905	Putnam	1850-1921
Floyd	1845-1920	Randolph	1852-1891
Fountain	1848-1920	Rush	1850-1881

1787.
 p. 550 RICHARD GLASGOW sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN MAYFIELD of Warren Co., N. C., Feb. 5, 1788.
 p. 551 ALEXANDER VINCENT deeded to PETER VINCENT, July 24, 1787.
 p. 551 JOHN SUTTON sold land in Granville Co. to PRESLEY WILSON of Warren Co., N. C., Jan. 15, 1787.
 p. 553 RICHARD WILKINS deeded to WILLIAM WILKINS, Feb. 5, 1788.
 p. 556 WILLIAM COOK of Rowan Co., N. C. deeded to JOHN TIPPET of Granville Co., Dec. 9, 1787.
 p. 559 DAVID MEADE of Maycocke, Prince George Co., Va. deeded to JOHN BANESTER of Batteusea, Dinwiddie Co., Va. for four tracts of land in Granville Co., delivered by CHARLES R. EATON, his attorney, May 20, 1787.
 p. 560 Same as preceding deeded; DAVID MEADE was son of DAVID MEADE of Nansemond Co., Va., now deceased, May 20, 1787.
 p. 561 STEPHEN MERRITT sold land in Granville Co. to ROBERT DICKENS of Caswell Co., N. C., March 15, 1787.
 p. 563 THOMAS CLEMENTS deeded to GEORGE BRASFELD, also signed by ANN CLEMENT, Jan. 11, 1787.
 p. 565 REUBEN GLAZE deeded to LEWIS AMIS for a one-third part of the land whereon BENJAMIN GLAZE, deceased, resided, Nov. 19, 1787.
 p. 566 BENJAMIN DISPAIN deeded to WILLIAM BETTES of Franklin Co., N. C., Nov. 12, 1787.
 p. 566 WILLIAM HEWITT sold land in Granville Co. to WILLIAM LAWRENCE of Wake Co., N. C., Aug. 8, 1786.
 p. 567 ELIZABETH TUDER and VALENTINE TUDER deeded to JOHN MORRIS, Sept. 12, 1787.
 p. 570 JOHN YOUNG, Sheriff of Granville Co., deeded to LEWIS POTTER and HENRY POTTER for land formerly belonging to JOHN POTTER and sold at public auction, Aug. 6, 1788.
 p. 571 ROBERT BELL of Franklin Co. deeded to JOHN BRODIE of Granville Co., Feb. 12, 1788.
 p. 571 JAMES CRITCHER of Orange Co., N. C. and MAJOR MITCHELL sold land in Granville Co. to SAMUEL

to THORNTON YANCY now lives, July 16,
 ce Co., N. C. sold
 s DEKINING of Orange
 gift to his son-in-
 1787.
 e, ELIZABETH, deeded to
 lenburg Co., Va. sold
 VANS, June 26, 1787.
 to JOHN CHANDLER,
 life, JUDITH, deeded to
 BAXTER RAGSDALE of
 (TON) deeded to CLABORN
 E. ABETH JACOB,
 COB relinquished her
 s STOVALL, and ANNE
 deeded to JOHN YOUNG
 ve, excepting the
 and in Granville Co.
 , N. C., Jan. 19,
 SUSANNA WEAVER, Nov.
 OMAS BRADFORD deeded to
 nkin Co., N. C.
 e Co., June 4, 1787.
 GLOVER, ROBERT GLOVER,
 LEWIS for the lands
 s, deeded, willed to
 plantation whereon
 he now lives, Nov. 7,
 to JOHN SMITH, Nov. 1,

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry**Database:** Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941August 20, 2006
2:23 PM

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Jesse Hall	Elizabeth Williams	19 Mar 1840	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Jesse H Hall	Nancy Ann Bryant	16 Aug 1869	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Serena Miller	17 Oct 1831	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Serena Miller	17 Oct 1831	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Elizabeth Hendricks	23 Nov 1833	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Elizabeth Hendricks	23 Nov 1833	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Juliann Vanhusier	8 Apr 1858	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Carolins Shoemaker	8 Jan 1871	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Anna Latimore	5 Dec 1898	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John Hall	Margaret J Miles	13 Jul 1900	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John F Hall	Sarah Ann Underhill	3 Dec 1901	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Jonathan Hall	Louisa Jane Brunberry	24 Jul 1845	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Joseph E Hall	Dora A Underhill	24 Apr 1895	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Joseph E Hall	Anna Anderson	19 Jun 1919	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Josie E Hall	John O V Miles	19 Sep 1905	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Julia Ann Hall	Hansford Cummings	15 Aug 1839	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Juliatt Hall	Jacob Dewitt	12 Feb 1854	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lavina Hall	Thomas Tippin	13 May 1856	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lavina J Hall	Geo B U Cummaings	17 Mar 1867	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lea Hall	Abraham Harding	13 Dec 1898	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Levi Hall	Ivy Anson	9 Nov 1846	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lillian Hall	Henry Cash	16 Jul 1912	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lucinda Hall	John Chambers	11 Jun 1835	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lucinda Hall	Alexander Wheatley	18 Mar 1850	Perry

156 ABSTRACTS OF GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C.

253- Aug. term 1791- Inventory of HENRY R. CHANDLER, deceased, July 3, 1791, by JOHN MARSHALL, executor. He was a teacher.

254- May 2, 1791- Inventory of CHARLES CHAMPION, deceased, by ANN CHAMPION.

254- Dec. 23, 1786- GEORGE KING, ARTHUR JORDAN, ELIZABETH JORDAN to STEPHEN SNEAD for 50 pds., a negro slave. Wts: DAVID KING.

255, 256- Apr. 10, 1791- Nov. Court 1791 proved- JOHN

HOOKER wills to wife TEMPERANCE all land on north side of creek whereon I now live during her widowhood or natural life, then to my son THOMAS HOOKER, also all

household goods and livestock except what I give my son WILLIAM; to son WILLIAM, land on south side of creek,

mare, saddle and bridle, cow, 2 ewes and lambs, sow and pigs, gun; to each of my children, 20 shls. each; 2

shillings to child my wife now big with; after land paid to COL. PHIL HAWKINS for land whereon I live, that

HAWKINS make good deed to my friend RICHARD BANKS of Wake County, N. C., and he to be executor. Wts: JONES

FULLER, DANIEL BURFORD, WM. CANNADAY.

257- Wilkes County, Georgia- RICHARD MOORE has deed for land of 200 acres of land from EDWARD MOORE, land

lying in Granville Co., N. C. which was sold at suit brought by THOMAS STUART now deeded to me and if sale

not legal, I surrender all rights to said land. Wts: MARY BADGET, LEWIS BENNETT, BEDFORD BROWN.

257, 258- Dec. 11, 1789- STEPHEN MERRITT to JOHN WASHINGTON for 70 pds., a negro slave. Wts: S. SMITH,

JR.

258, 259- Oct. 27, 1791- JOHN and SARAH SUIT of Caswell Co., N. C. to JOHN WASHINGTON for 30 pds., a negro

slave. Wts: BENNETT WILLIAMS, JOHN BOWLES.

259- Nov. 9, 1791- THOMAS POOLE to RICHARD WALDEN for 30 pds., negro slave. Wts: WILLIAM WALDEN.

260- June 13, 1791

260- June 13, 1791

260- June 13, 1791

261, 262- Nov. 1791

261, 262- Nov. 1791

262, 263- Sept. 2,

262, 263- Sept. 2,

262, 263- Sept. 2,

263- Aug. 3, 1789-

263- Aug. 3, 1789-

264- same as above

265- Apr. 6, 1774-

265- Apr. 6, 1774-

265- Apr. 6, 1774-

265- Apr. 6, 1774-

265- Apr. 6, 1774-

265, 266- Mar. 28,

265, 266- Mar. 28,

266, 267- Aug. 25,

266, 267- Aug. 25,

266, 267- Aug. 25,

266, 267- Aug. 25,

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

AncestryAugust 20, 2006
2:24 PM**Database:** Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lucinda Hall	Alexander Wheatley	18 Mar 1850	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lucy Ann Hall	Chris C Cummings	29 Apr 1858	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lula A Hall	Henry Arthur Smith	14 Mar 1912	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Maggie Hall	William McCoy	22 Aug 1894	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Maggie Hall	James B Hall	20 Jan 1901	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mamie Hall	Virgil Huff	9 Aug 1906	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Martin V Hall	Rosetta Kellums	2 May 1872	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mary Hall	George C Heith	26 Jul 1867	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mary Hall	Jacob J Brewer	28 Sep 1871	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mary Hall	Arnold Herrman	17 Aug 1902	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mary Bell Hall	Gustavus Bubenzer	10 Mar 1866	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mary Belle Hall	George W Pettit	3 Jul 1901	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mary Jane Hall	William R Wheeler	4 Dec 1851	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Mary Johanna Hall	Robert Kendall	18 Nov 1911	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Minnie Hall	Fredrick Wagner	28 Jul 1918	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Nancy Hall	Josiah C Warthan	18 May 1871	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Nancy M. Hall	Jesse H. Link	20 Dec 1846	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Nancy M. Hall	Jesse H. Link	20 Dec 1846	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Orba M Hall	Irvin Clark Glenn	18 Jun 1919	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Pearl I Hall	Ben J Vonberg	12 Sep 1897	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Philip N Hall	Sarah L Sturgeon	16 May 1879	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Porter Hall	Lydia Conner	21 Sep 1856	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Presley Hall	Nancy Anderson	2 Jun 1820	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Randolph B. Hall	Ann Maria Connor	8 Oct 1846	Perry

Database: Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

August 20, 2008
5:24 PM

County	Marriage Date	Spouse Name	Name	View Record	Match Quality
Perry	8 Mar 1850	Alexander W. H. H. H.	Linda H. H.	View Record	100%
Perry	25 Apr 1858	Chris C. Cummings	Lucy Ann Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	14 Mar 1915	Henry Arthur Smith	Lula A Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	25 Aug 1894	William McCoy	Maggie Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	20 Jan 1901	James B Hall	Maggie Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	9 Aug 1908	Vivian Huff	Mamie Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	2 May 1871	Rosetta K. H. H.	Martin V Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	25 Jul 1867	George C. Hall	Mary Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	28 Sep 1871	Jacob J. Brown	Mary Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	13 Aug 1901	Arnold Harrison	Mary Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	10 Mar 1866	Charles P. H. H.	Mary Bell Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	2 Jul 1901	George W. P. H.	Mary Belle Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	4 Dec 1851	William R. Wheeler	Mary Jane Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	18 Nov 1911	Robert Kendall	Mary Johanna Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	28 Jul 1918	Frederick Wagner	Minnie Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	18 May 1871	Joseph C. W. H.	Nancy Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	20 Dec 1848	Jesse H. Link	Nancy M. Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	20 Dec 1848	Jesse H. Link	Nancy M. Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	18 Jan 1919	Ivin Clark Olson	Ora M Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	12 Sep 1857	Ben J. Vonberg	Pearl J Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	16 May 1879	Samuel L. Sturgeon	Philip N Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	21 Sep 1858	Lydia Connor	Porter Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	2 Jun 1850	Nancy Anderson	Prossy Hall	View Record	100%
Perry	8 Oct 1848	Ann Maria Connor	Randolph B. Hall	View Record	100%

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

AncestryAugust 20, 2006
2:26 PM**Database:** Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Richard P. Hall	Margaret Wilkinson	9 Nov 1830	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Robert Hall	ONeil McCinty	24 Dec 1912	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Rosa Hall	Edward Bayer	4 Oct 1894	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Rosa Hall	Frank Miller	21 Sep 1912	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Russell Hall	Ruth Lampton	7 Sep 1914	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Sarah A Hall	Oliver Lynch	16 Mar 1911	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Sarah E Hall	Frank Sapp	17 Nov 1915	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Sarah Margaret Hall	William S Reason	29 Jan 1873	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Sr William Hall	Ella Frizzelle	25 Mar 1911	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Susan Hall	Royal Brockoway	3 Jul 1839	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Susan Hall	William Litherland	6 Oct 1844	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Susan Hall	William Litherland	6 Oct 1844	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Tabitha A. Hall	John Wishart	1 Feb 1848	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Tabitha A. Hall	John Wishart	1 Feb 1848	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Uriah Hall	Francis Shoemaker	4 Apr 1875	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Uriah Hall	Hannah M Evers	26 Jul 1880	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Vantentia Hall	W I Scifers	2 Oct 1902	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Velva C Hall	George H Harris	6 Jul 1918	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Viola Hall	Charles Schmuck	15 Nov 1895	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Virgil Hall	Iva Coultas	13 Dec 1898	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Warren Hall	Mary Persinger	24 Dec 1882	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Warren Hall	Mary Perry	13 Oct 1902	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William Hall	Lucinda Burnett	20 May 1855	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William Hall	Johanna Hossey	31 Jan 1874	Perry

7. Wiza Ann Huff (twin)

B. 10 Mar. 1843

D.

Md.

Levi Chancellor

B.

D.

8. William Albert Huff

B. 21 June 1847

D.

Md.

by 1860 cen. of Hancock Co., Ky. to

Sarah

B.

D.


[View
Record](#)

William Hall

Susan J Underhill

15 May 1897

Perry

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:

Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records Indiana*: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Counties and Years:

This list shows the counties and corresponding year ranges in which the majority of the records included in this database fall. You will occasionally find records for other years not listed here. These other years may be typos, or there just may not be very many marriages for those years and counties represented in this database and therefore, are not included in this list.

State	Year Range	State	Year Range
Adams	1800-1920	Lake	1850-1921
Allen	1801-1933	LaPorte	1850-1920
Bartholomew	1800-1930	Madison	1875-1920
Benton	1850-1922	Marion	1860-1926
Blackford	1851-1902	Marshall	1836-1888
Boone	1844-1920	Martin	1850-1920
Brown	1853-1901	Miami	1848-1920
Carroll	1850-1920	Monroe	????
Cass	1800-1930	Montgomery	1860-1920
Clark	1825-1901	Morgan	1850-1941
Clay	1860-1920	Newton	1860-1921
Clinton	1852-1905	Noble	1859-1925
Crawford	1836-80	Ohio	1844-1881
Daviess	1850-1920	Orange	1826-1920
Dearborn	1854-89	Owen	1850-1920
Decatur	1852-1905	Parke	1850-1899
De Kalb	1850-1919	Perry	1850-1920
Delaware	1827-1920	Porter	1850-1905
Dubois	1840-73	Posey	1846-1920
Elkhart	1850-20	Pulaski	1839-1920
Fayette	1831-1905	Putnam	1850-1921
Floyd	1845-1920	Randolph	1852-1891
Fountain	1848-1920	Rush	1850-1881

Mrs. Delbert Carby
Rte. 2
Clarkson, Ky. 42726

Sec. 1978

State	Year Range	State	Year Range
Alabama	1884-1891	Ark.	1884-1891
Ala.	1891-1893	Calif.	1893-1895
Ariz.	1890-1891	Conn.	1891-1892
Ariz.	1891-1892	Del.	1892-1893
Ariz.	1892-1893	Fla.	1893-1894
Ariz.	1893-1894	Ill.	1894-1895
Ariz.	1894-1895	Ind.	1895-1896
Ariz.	1895-1896	Iowa	1896-1897
Ariz.	1896-1897	Kent.	1897-1898
Ariz.	1897-1898	La.	1898-1899
Ariz.	1898-1899	Me.	1899-1900
Ariz.	1899-1900	Mass.	1900-1901
Ariz.	1900-1901	Mich.	1901-1902
Ariz.	1901-1902	Minn.	1902-1903
Ariz.	1902-1903	Mo.	1903-1904
Ariz.	1903-1904	N.H.	1904-1905
Ariz.	1904-1905	N.J.	1905-1906
Ariz.	1905-1906	N.Y.	1906-1907
Ariz.	1906-1907	Pa.	1907-1908
Ariz.	1907-1908	R.I.	1908-1909
Ariz.	1908-1909	S.C.	1909-1910
Ariz.	1909-1910	Tenn.	1910-1911
Ariz.	1910-1911	Va.	1911-1912
Ariz.	1911-1912	W.Va.	1912-1913
Ariz.	1912-1913	Wis.	1913-1914
Ariz.	1913-1914	Wyo.	1914-1915

prob. Mercer Co., Ky.

1810-20 ?

D.

B. bet. 1765

B.

Mary Hungato

(Mrs. Delbert Carby - Jan. 1978)

Ohio Co., Ky.

Bur. Roberts Cem. NNE Fordsville,

D. 30 June 1862 (1863) Ohio Co., Ky.

B. 10 May 1782 Amberst Co., Va.

John Barton Haynes

9 Dec. 1803 Mercer Co., Ky.

Ma. (as his 1st. w.)

(also listed Haynes Cem.)

Ohio Co., Ky.

Bur. Roberts Cem. NNE Fordsville,

D. 6 Aug. 1845 Ohio Co., Ky.

B. 3 Aug. 1782 Va. (cem. date)

Rhoda A. ("Polly") Huff

ca 1803

D.

1740-45

B.

William Huff/ Hough

Huff

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry**Database:** Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941August 20, 2006
2:28 PM

Match Quality	View Record	Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William Hall	Henriette Simmons	7 Nov 1900	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William H Hall	Susan R Shoemaker	8 Jun 1881	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William H Hall	Minnie M Gilliland	23 Oct 1901	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William H Hall	Sallie Ritchey	22 Nov 1911	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William J Hall	Mary E Bryant	11 Feb 1874	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William Louis Hall	Nellie Ethel Elder	17 Jun 1920	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	William S Hall	Emily Nugent	11 Jun 1851	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Wm R Hall	Margaret A Myers	25 Nov 1857	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Wm R Hall	Margaret Kielman	22 Aug 1896	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Wm S Hall	Sarah A Smith	26 Sep 1863	Perry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Sophia M. (F) Hall	Howard Morrison	21 Feb 1914	St. Joseph
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Chester R A Hall	Edith Nation	15 Apr 1914	Henry
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Goldie F. A. Hall	Arley M. Likins	20 Jan 1909	Hancock
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Golgie F. A. Hall			Hancock
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Minnie M. Allison Hall	Ernest Roth	29 May 1921	Allen
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Anna E B Hall		28 Dec 1905	Marion
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	John W B Hall	Alpha A E Stuart	11 Jun 1907	Marion
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Lulie May B Hall		13 Feb 1890	Fountain
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Sarah R B Hall	Oscar Hawkins	11 Feb 1874	Tippecanoe
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Dennie S. B. Hall			Hancock
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Dennis S. B. Hall	Emma R. Rardin	11 Oct 1909	Hancock
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Charles M C Hall	Emma Foley	10 Feb 1906	Franklin
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Jonathan M C Hall	Biddy A May	7 Aug 1862	
☆☆☆☆☆	View Record	Ode St Clair Hall		30 Oct 1895	Clay

Sampson

Geo. Washington Sampson

B. 1866

D.

Issue: ch'n. ?

1. Alfred LeRoy Sampson

B. 28 Apr. 1888

D.

Md. 25 Nov. 1913

Eliza Edith Graspel

B.

D. 5 Sept. 1940 Portsmouth, Ohio

(Their ch'n.:

a. Alfred LeRoy, Jr.

B. 8 Mar. 1916

D. 26 June 1916

b. Helen Alberta

B. 16 Oct. 1914

D.

2. Lelia Haynes Sampson

B. 2 Sept. 1890

Sullivan, Ill.

D.

Parents:

Md. 25 Feb. 1886

Anna Belle Haynes

B. 19 Sept. 1867

Grayson Co., Ky.

D. 1900

Parents: q.v.

Henry Haynes (1817-1880)

& 2nd. w., Rebecca Deweese, of

Grayson Co., & Daviess Co., Ky.

Ref.: Mrs. L. C. Franklin's papers
of the Haynes Family

Mrs. Delbert Carby - June 1975

Rte 2

Clarkson, Ky. 42726


[View
Record](#)

William M D Hall

Sarah A Campbell

6 Dec 1868

Marion

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:

Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records Indiana*: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Counties and Years:

This list shows the counties and corresponding year ranges in which the majority of the records included in this database fall. You will occasionally find records for other years not listed here. These other years may be typos, or there just may not be very many marriages for those years and counties represented in this database and therefore, are not included in this list.

State	Year Range	State	Year Range
Adams	1800-1920	Lake	1850-1921
Allen	1801-1933	LaPorte	1850-1920
Bartholomew	1800-1930	Madison	1875-1920
Benton	1850-1922	Marion	1860-1926
Blackford	1851-1902	Marshall	1836-1888
Boone	1844-1920	Martin	1850-1920
Brown	1853-1901	Miami	1848-1920
Carroll	1850-1920	Monroe	????
Cass	1800-1930	Montgomery	1860-1920
Clark	1825-1901	Morgan	1850-1941
Clay	1860-1920	Newton	1860-1921
Clinton	1852-1905	Noble	1859-1925
Crawford	1836-80	Ohio	1844-1881
Daviess	1850-1920	Orange	1826-1920
Dearborn	1854-89	Owen	1850-1920
Decatur	1852-1905	Parke	1850-1899
De Kalb	1850-1919	Perry	1850-1920
Delaware	1827-1920	Porter	1850-1905
Dubois	1840-73	Posey	1846-1920
Elkhart	1850-20	Pulaski	1839-1920
Fayette	1831-1905	Putnam	1850-1921
Floyd	1845-1920	Randolph	1852-1891
Fountain	1848-1920	Rush	1850-1881

Hunger

Issue: ch'n.

Robert Hunger

B.

D.

Parents:

Resided:

Md.

Phoebe Josephine Haynes

B. 4 Sept. 1852

Grayson Co., Ky.

(Age-7-1860 cen. Grayson
Co., Ky.

D.

Evansville, Ind.

1. Golda Hunger

B.

D.

Committed suicide in Chicago,
Ill. in a hotel.

Md. Indianapolis, Ind.

Dr. Petersdorf

B.

D.

2. Ellis Hunger

B.

D.

Md.

and lived in Vincennes, Ind.

3. Katherine Hunger

B.

D.

Md.

Dr. Gee or Cee

Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio

Parents: q.v.

Henry Haynes (1817-1880) &

2nd. w., Rebecca Deweesa of

Short Creek & Leitchfield,

Grayson Co., Ky.

Info: Mrs. L. C. Franklin's papers
of the Haynes Family.

Mrs. Delbert Carby - June 1975

Rte. 2,

Clarkson, Ky. 42726

TRI-COUNTY RESEARCHERS
P. O. BOX 157
NEW MARTINSVILLE, WY. 26155

Mrs Shirley J Hannaford
Rt 2 Box 326
Wheatville

IND
46795

FIRST CLASS



